GRÆCÆ GRAMMATICÆ

INSTITUTIO PRIMA.

RUDIMENTIS ETONENSIBUS

QUANTULUM POTUIT IMMUTATIS

SYNTAXIN

DE SUO ADDIDIT

BENJAMIN HALL KENNEDY, S.T.P.

LONDINI:

VENEUNT APUD

LONGMAN, BROWN, GREEN, ET T. & W. LONGMAN,

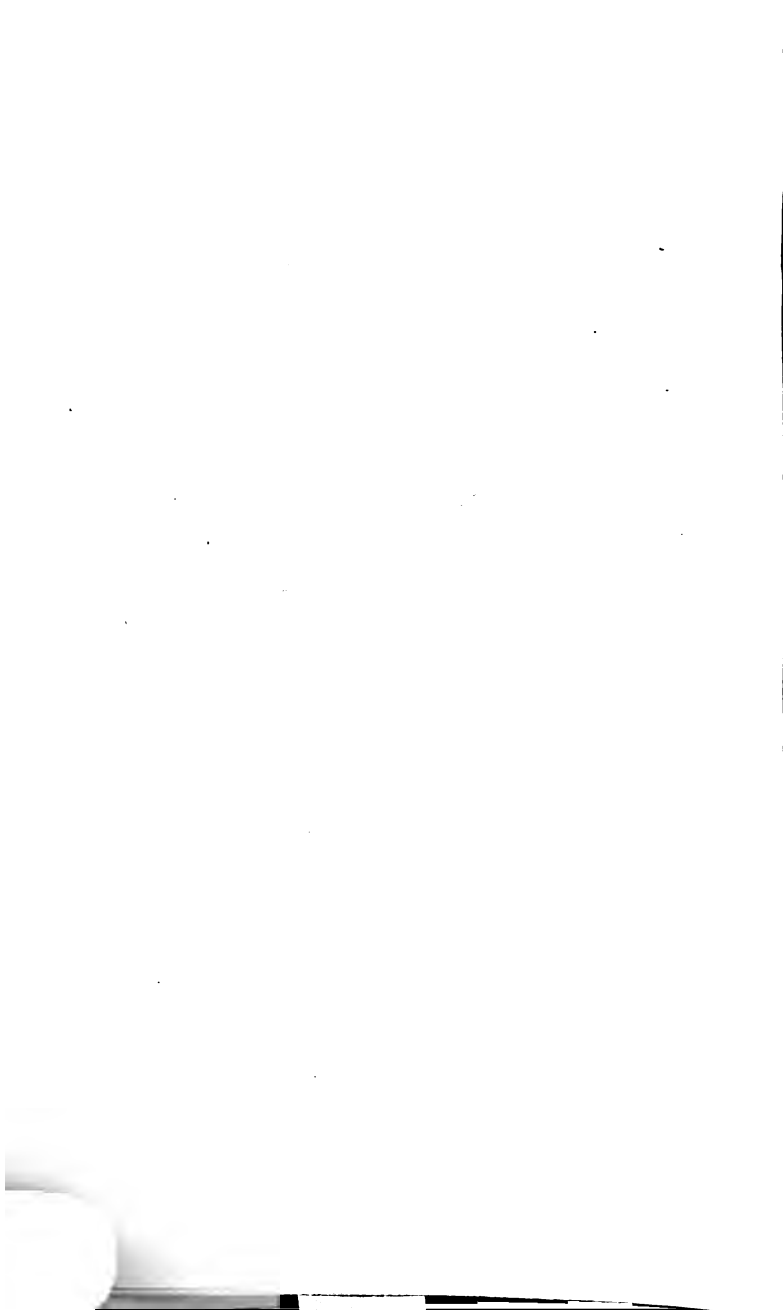
PATERNOSTER ROW.

MDCCCXLVII.

PRÆFATIO.

Si quis a me quærat, ad hunc libellum concinnandum quid me impulerit, respondeam, illud in primis, quod pueris in manus tradendam censuerim Syntaxin Græcam, ad exemplar Latinæ nostræ, quantum ejus fieri potuerit, conformatam. Ad Etymologiam quod attinet, vestigiis inhæsi Rudimentorum Etonensium, respectu etiam habito libri Wordsworthiani. In hac parte quæ immutavi perpauca sunt: unum illud monendum videtur, quod Substantivorum Declinationes ad normam omnium, quæ optimæ exstant, Grammaticarum, tripartitas exhibui.

B. H. K.

Salopiæ, Id. Sextil.
A. S. MDCCCXLVII.

GRÆCÆ GRAMMATICÆ

INSTITUTIO PRIMA.

LITERÆ.

§ 1. LITERÆ apud Græcos sunt viginti quatuor.

Figura.	Nomen.	Potestas.
Α α	Alpha	a
Β β ϐ	Beta	b
Γ γ	Gamma	g (ng), *sequente* γ, κ, ξ, χ
Δ δ	Delta	d
Ε ε	Epsilon	e breve
Ζ ζ ϛ	Zeta	z
Η η	Eta	e longum
Θ θ ϑ	Theta	th
Ι ι	Iota	i
Κ κ	Kappa	k,
Λ λ	Lambda	l
Μ μ	Mu	m
Ν ν	Nu	n
Ξ ξ	Xi	x
Ο ο	Omicron	o breve
Π π ϖ	Pi	p
Ρ ρ ϱ	Rho	r, rh
Σ σ ς	Sigma	s
Τ τ ℸ	Tau	t
Υ υ	Upsilon	u, y
Φ φ	Phi	ph
Χ χ	Chi	ch
Ψ ψ	Psi	ps
Ω ω	Omega	o longum

§ 2. LITERÆ dividuntur in Vocales et Consonantes.

Septem sunt Vocales, *α, ε, η, ι, ο, υ, ω.*
Reliquæ septendecim sunt Consonantes.

VOCALES Breves,	- - -	*ε, ο.*
Longæ,	- - -	*η, ω.*
Ancipites,	- -	*α, ι, υ.*

DIPHTHONGI sunt duodecim:

Sex propriæ,—*αι, αυ, ει, ευ, οι, ου.*
Sex impropriæ,—*ᾳ, ῃ, ῳ, ηυ, υι, ωυ.*

CONSONANTES sunt trium generum: Mutæ, Duplices, et Liquidæ.

Mutæ sunt novem, quæ dividuntur in

Tenues,	- -	*π, κ, τ.*
Medias,	- -	*β, γ, δ.*
Aspiratas,	-	*φ, χ, θ.*

Cognatæ potestatis sunt:

Labiales vel P-soni	- -	*π, β, φ.*
Gutturales vel K-soni	-	*κ, γ, χ.*
Linguales vel T-soni	- -	*τ, δ, θ.*

Duplices sunt *ζ* (ex *δς*), *ξ* (ex *κς, γς, χς*), *ψ* (ex *πς, βς, φς*).

Liquidæ sunt *λ, μ, ν, ρ,* quibus adde *ς,* literam sibilantem.

NOTÆ.

§ 3. ACCENTUS sunt tres: acutus [´], gravis [`], circumflexus [ˆ].

Acutus habet locum in ultima syllaba, penultima, et antepenultima.

Gravis tantum in ultima signatur; sed in omni syllaba intelligitur, in qua nullus est accentus.

Circumflexus, ex acuto et gravi compositus [ˆ ˜], in ultima et penultima.

§ 4. Spiritus duo sunt: lenis [’], asper [‘].

Omnis vox incipiens a vocali vel diphthongo spiritum lenem aut asperum accipit in principio: ut *ὄρος, mons; ὅρος, terminus;* qui in diphthongo super posteriore vocali appingitur, ut *αὐτὸς, ipse, οὗτος, hic.*

Omnes voces incipientes ab *υ* vel *ρ* aspirantur: ut *ὕδωρ, aqua; ῥῆμα, verbum.* Sed si in medio *ρ* geminetur, prius levigatur, alterum aspiratur: ut *ἔῤ-ῥωσο, vale.*

§ 5. Apostrophus est nota elisæ vocalis in fine dictionis ob vocalem in initio proximæ dictionis sequentem, ut *κατ’ αὐτὸν*, pro *κατὰ αὐτόν.*

Si sequens vocalis aspiratur, mutantur tenues præcedentes in aspiratas: ut *ἀφ’ ἡμῶν*, pro *ἀπὸ ἡμῶν, τύφθ’ οὕτω*, pro *τύπτε οὕτω.*

§ 6. PARTES ORATIONIS.

Partes orationis sunt octo,

Nomen Substantivum, Nomen Adjectivum, Pronomen cum Articulo, Verbum,	Declinabiles.
Adverbium, Præpositio, Conjunctio, Interjectio,	Indeclinabiles.

§ 7. Declinabilibus NUMERI sunt tres:

Singularis, Dualis, Pluralis:

CASUS, præterquam Verbis, quibus nulli sunt, quinque: Nominativus, Genitivus, Dativus, Accusativus, Vocativus:

GENERA tria:

Masculinum, Femininum, Neutrum.

§ 8. ARTICULUS ὁ, ἡ, τὸ (Anglice "*the*,") sic declinatur:

	Sing.			*Dual.*				*Plural.*		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.		M.	F.	N.
N.	ὁ	ἡ	τὸ		N. A.		N.	οἱ	αἱ	τὰ
G.	τοῦ	τῆς	τοῦ	τὼ	τὰ	τὼ	G.	τῶν	τῶν	τῶν
D.	τῷ	τῇ	τῷ		G. D.		D.	τοῖς	ταῖς	τοῖς
A.	τὸν	τὴν	τὸ	τοῖν	ταῖν	τοῖν	A.	τοὺς	τὰς	τά.

NOMINA *SUBSTANTIVA.*

§ 9. Declinationes Substantivorum sunt tres: quarum

Duo priores sunt parisyllabicæ; *i. e.* non crescentes genitivo: tertia vero est imparisyllabica; *i. e.* genitivo crescens.

Regulæ Generales.

Neutra omnia similes habent Nominativum, Accusativum, et Vocativum, per omnes Numeros.

Genitivus pluralis semper desinit in *ων*.

Dativus Singularis *ι* finalem literam habet, quæ subscribi plerumque solet.

Prima Declinatio.

§ 10. Prima Declinatio quatuor habet terminationes, *as* et *ης*, generis masculini; ut *ὁ ταμίας*, *dispensator*; *ὁ κριτὴς*, *judex*: *a* et *η* generis feminini; ut *ἡ μοῦσα*, *musa*; *ἡ τιμὴ*, *honos*.

Masculina.

Sing.	*Dual.*	*Plural.*
N. *ταμίας*	N. A. V. *ταμία*	N. V. *ταμίαι*
G. *ταμίου*	G. D. *ταμίαιν*	G. *ταμιῶν*
D. *ταμίᾳ*		D. *ταμίαις*
A. *ταμίαν*		A. *ταμίας*.
V. *ταμία*		

Vocativus Singularis Nominum Masculinorum hujus Declinationis formatur a Nominativo abjiciendo *s*.

Excipiuntur

1. Nomina in *της*· ut *κριτής*, *judex*; *μητιέτης*, *consiliarius*;
2. Gentilia in *ης*· ut *Σκύθης*, *Scytha*;
3. Composita a *πωλῶ*, *vendo*; *μετρῶ*, *metior*; *τρίβω*, *tero*: ut *παιδοτρίβης*, *lanista*;

quæ formant Vocativum in *a* brevi.

Sing.	*Dual.*	*Plural.*
N. *κριτὴς*	N. A. V. *κριτὰ*	N. V. *κριταὶ*
G. *κριτοῦ*	G. D. *κριταῖν*	G. *κριτῶν*
D. *κριτῇ*		D. *κριταῖς*
A. *κριτὴν*		A. *κριτάς*.
V. *κριτὰ*		

Feminina.

Sing.	*Dual.*	*Plural.*
N. V. *μοῦσα*	N. A. V. *μούσα*	N. V. *μοῦσαι*
G. *μούσης*	G. D. *μούσαιν*	G. *μουσῶν*
D. *μούσῃ*		D. *μούσαις*
A. *μοῦσαν*		A. *μούσας*.

Sing.	*Dual.*	*Plural.*
N. V. τιμὴ	N. A. V. τιμὰ	N. V. τιμαὶ
G. τιμῆς	G. D. τιμαῖν	G. τιμῶν
D. τιμῇ		D. τιμαῖς
A. τιμὴν		A. τιμάς.

Finita in *ρα* et *α* purum faciunt genitivum in *ας*, et dativum in *ᾳ*· ut *ἡμέρα, dies*, G. *ἡμέρας*, D. *ἡμέρᾳ*· *φιλία, amicitia*, G. *φιλίας*, D. *φιλίᾳ*.

Litera pura dicitur, cui vocalis vel diphthongus proxime præcedit.

SECUNDA DECLINATIO.

§ 11. Secunda Declinatio vulgata duas habet terminationes *ος* et *ον*· *ος* masculini et feminini generis; ut *ὁ λόγος, sermo; ἡ νόσος, morbus:* et *ον* neutrius; ut *τὸ ξύλον, lignum.*

Sing.	*Dual.*	*Plural.*
N. λόγος	N. A. V. λόγω	N. V. λόγοι
G. λόγου	G. D. λόγοιν	G. λόγων
D. λόγῳ		D. λόγοις
A. λόγον		A. λόγους.
V. λόγε		

Sing.	*Dual.*	*Plural.*
N. A. V. ξύλον	N. A. V. ξύλω	N. A. V. ξύλα
G. ξύλου	G. D. ξύλοιν	G. ξύλων
D. ξύλῳ		D. ξύλοις.

Huc accedunt Nomina in *-οος* et *-εον*, quæ in omnibus casibus contrahuntur: ut *ὁ νόος, νοῦς, mens; τὸ ὀστέον, ὀστοῦν, os.*

Sing.		*Sing.*	
N.	*νόος, νοῦς*	N. A. V.	*ὀστέον, -οῦν*
G.	*νόου, νοῦ*	G.	*ὀστέου, -οῦ*
D.	*νόῳ, νῷ*	D.	*ὀστέῳ, -ῷ*
A.	*νόον, νοῦν*		
V.	*νόε, νοῦ*		
Dual.		*Dual.*	
N. A. V.	*νόω, νὼ*	N. A. V.	*ὀστέω, -ὼ*
G. D.	*νόοιν, νοῖν*	G. D.	*ὀστέοιν, -οῖν*
Plural.		*Plural.*	
N. V.	*νόοι, νοῖ*	N. A. V	*ὀστέα, -ᾶ*
G.	*νόων, νῶν*	G.	*ὀστέων, -ῶν*
D.	*νόοις, νοῖς*	D.	*ὀστέοις, -οῖς.*
A.	*νόους, νοῦς.*		

SECUNDA DECLINATIO ATTICA.

§ 12. Secunda Declinatio Attica duas habet terminationes, *ως* et *ων·* *ως* masculini et feminini generis; ut *ὁ λεὼς, populus ; ἡ ἅλως, area :* et *ων* neutrius ; ut *τὸ ἀνώγεων, cœnaculum.*

Sing.		*Dual.*		*Plural.*	
N. V.	*λεὼς*	N. A. V.	*λεὼ*	N. V.	*λεῴ*
G.	*λεὼ*	G. D.	*λεῴν*	G.	*λεὼν*
D.	*λεῷ*			D.	*λεῴς*
A.	*λεὼν*			A.	*λεώς.*

Sing.		*Dual.*		*Plural.*	
N. A. V.	*ἀνώγεων*	N. A. V.	*ἀνώγεω*	N. A. V.	*ἀνώγεω*
G.	*ἀνώγεω*	G. D.	*ἀνώγεῳν*	G.	*ἀνώγεων*
D.	*ἀνώγεῳ*			D.	*ἀνώγεῳς.*

TERTIA DECLINATIO.

§ 13. Tertia Declinatio imparisyllabica octo habet terminationes: tres vocales, *α, ι, υ,* generis tantum neutrius; ut *τὸ σῶμα, corpus,* G. *τοῦ σώματος·* et quinque

consonantes, ν, ρ, σ, ξ, ψ, varii generis; ut ὁ Τιτὰν, *Titan*, G. τοῦ Τιτᾶνος; ἡ χεὶρ, *manus*, G. τῆς χειρός; τὸ πῦρ, *ignis*, G. τοῦ πύρος.

Sing.	*Dual.*	*Plural.*
N. A. V. σῶμα	N. A. V. σώματε	N. A. V. σώματα
G. σώματος	G. D. σωμάτοιν	G. σωμάτων
D. σώματι		D. σώμασι.

Sing.	*Dual.*	*Plural.*
N. V. Τιτὰν	N. A. V. Τιτᾶνε	N. V. Τιτᾶνες
G. Τιτᾶνος	G. D. Τιτάνοιν	G. Τιτάνων
D. Τιτᾶνι		D. Τιτᾶσι
A. Τιτᾶνα		A. Τιτᾶνας.

Regulæ de Imparisyllabicis.

§ 14. ACCUSATIVUS SINGULARIS fere desinit in *α*. Excipiuntur

Nomina in *ις* et *υς*, *αυς* et *ους*, pura in Genitivo, quæ formant Accusativum in *ν*· ut *ὄφις*, *serpens*, A. *ὄφιν*· *βότρυς*, *racemus*, A. *βότρυν*· *γραῦς*, *anus*, A. *γραῦν*· *βοῦς*, *bos*, A. *βοῦν*.

§ 15. VOCATIVUS plerumque similis est Nominativo. Excipiuntur Nomina

(1) In *ας*, Gen. *-αντος*, quæ Vocativum formant in *αν*· ut Αἴας, *Ajax*, V. Αἶαν. Sed nonnulla abjiciunt *ν*: ut Ἄτλας, *Atlas*, V. Ἄτλα· Πολυδάμας, *Polydamas*, V. Πολυδάμα.

(2) In *ις*, *υς*, et *ευς*, quæ abjiciunt *ς*; ut *ὄφις*, *serpens*, V. *ὄφι*· *βότρυς*, *racemus*, V. *βότρυ*· *βασιλεὺς*, *rex*, V. *βασιλεῦ*.

(3) In *ηρ*, *ων*, et *ωρ*, Genitivi penultimam corripientia, quæ vocalem brevem servant in Vocativo: ut *πατὴρ*,

pater, G. *πατέρος*, V. *πάτερ*· Ἀγαμέμνων, *Agamemnon*, G. Ἀγαμέμνονος, V. Ἀγάμεμνον· Ἕκτωρ, *Hector*, G. Ἕκτορος, V. Ἕκτορ. Etiam *σωτὴρ*, *salvator*, G. *σωτῆρος*, facit Vocativum *σῶτερ*· Ποσειδῶν, *Neptunus*, G. Ποσειδῶνος, V. Ποσειδὸν· et Ἀπόλλων, *Apollo*, G. Ἀπόλλωνος, V. Ἄπολλον.

§ 16. Dativus Pluralis formatur a Dativo Singulari inserendo *σ* ante finale *ι*; ut

ῥήτωρ	*-ορι*	*-ορσι*,	*βότρυς*	*-υϊ*	*-υσι*:
λαῖλαψ	*-απι*	*-απσι*	postea scripta		*-αψι*
κόραξ	*-ακι*	*-ακσι*			*-αξι*;

et abjiciendo, *δ*, *θ*, *ν*, *τ*; ut

ἐλπὶς	*-ίδι*	*-ίσι*	*σῶμα*	*-ατι*	*-ασι*
ὄρνις	*-ιθι*	*-ισι*	Τιτὰν	*-ᾶνι*	*-ᾶσι*.

et vocalis præcedens, si sit *ο*, producitur in diphthongum *ου*: ut, *γέρων* *-οντι* *-ουσι*· si sit *α* vel *ι*, non mutatur quidem, sed producta servatur; ut

γίγας *-αντι* *-ᾱσι*, *ἕλμινς* *-ινθι* *-ῑσι*.

Si Nominativus desinit in *ς*, præcedente diphthongo, Dativus Pluralis formatur a Nominativo Singulari addendo *ι*· ut *βασιλεὺς*, *rex*, Dat. Pl. *βασιλεῦσι*. Sed *πoὺς*, *pes*, in Dat. Pl. facit *ποσὶ*, et *κτεὶς*, *pecten*, *κτεσί*.

Nomina, quæ Syncopen patiuntur, formant Dativum Pluralem in *άσι*· ut *πατὴρ*, G. *πατέρος*, Sync. *πατρὸς*, D. Pl. *πατράσι*.

Dativus Epicus formatur a Genitivo Singulari mutando *ος* in *εσι*, vel *εσσι*· ut *ἥρως*, *heros*, G. *ἥρωος*, D. Pl. *ἡρώεσι*, et *ἡρώεσσι*· *ἔπος*, *verbum*, G. *ἔπεος*, D. Pl. *ἐπέεσσι*.

Dativis Pluralibus in *ι* desinentibus *ν* additur, si sequens dictio a vocali incipit.

NOMINA CONTRACTA.

§ 17. Tertiæ Declinationis multa sunt Nomina Contracta.

Appellantur Contracta, quia in illis duæ finales syllabæ contrahuntur in unam per Synæresin; quæ fit, vel cum duæ vocales in syllabam unam ita coeunt, ut ambæ serventur; ut *τείχεϊ, τείχει·* vel cum utraque vocalis vel altera mutatur; ut *τείχεα, τείχη· Δημοσθένεες, Δημοσθένεις·* vel cum prior eliditur; ut *τειχέων, τειχῶν.*

§ 18. Contracta desinunt

(1) In *ης* masculini generis; ut, *ὁ Δημοσθένης, Demosthenes:* et *ος* neutrius; ut *τὸ τεῖχος, murus.*

	Sing.		*Sing.*
N.	*Δημοσθένης*	N. A. V.	*τεῖχος*
G.	*Δημοσθένεος, -ους*	G.	*τείχεος, -ους*
D.	*Δημοσθένεϊ, -ει*	D.	*τείχεϊ, -ει*
A.	*Δημοσθένεα, -η*		
V.	*Δημόσθενες*		
	Dual.		*Dual.*
N. A. V.	*Δημοσθένεε, -η*	N. A. V.	*τείχεε, -η*
G. D.	*Δημοσθενέοιν, -οῖν*	G. D.	*τειχέοιν, -οῖν*
	Plural.		*Plural.*
N. V.	*Δημοσθένεες, -εις*	N. A. V.	*τείχεα, -η*
G.	*Δημοσθενέων, -ῶν*	G.	*τειχέων, -ῶν*
D.	*Δημοσθένεσι*	D.	*τείχεσι.*
A.	*Δημοσθένεας, -εις.*		

(2) In *ις* masculini et feminini generis; ut *ὁ ὄφις, serpens; ἡ πόλις, civitas:* et *ι* neutrius; ut *τὸ σίναπι, sinapi.*

Sing.	Dual.	Plural.
N. ὄφις	N.A.V. ὄφεε	N.V. ὄφεες, -εις
G. ὄφεως	G.D. ὀφέοιν	G. ὄφεων
D. ὄφεϊ, -ει		D. ὄφεσι
A. ὄφιν		A. ὄφεας, -εις.
V. ὄφι		

Sing.	Dual.
N.A.V. σίναπι	N.A.V. σινάπεε
G. σινάπεος, *rar.* -εως	G.D. σιναπέοιν
D. σινάπεϊ, -ει	

Plural.

N.A.V. σινάπεα, -η
G. σιναπέων
D. σινάπεσι.

(3) In ευς et υς, generis masculini; ut ὁ βασιλεὺς, *rex;* ὁ πελεκὺς, *securis:* et υ neutrius; ut τὸ ἄστυ, *urbs.*

Sing.	Sing.
N. βασιλεὺς	N. πελεκὺς
G. βασιλέος, et -έως	G. πελεκέος
D. βασιλέϊ, -εῖ	D. πελεκέϊ, -εῖ
A. βασιλέα	A. πελεκὺν
V. βασιλεῦ	V. πελεκὺ
Dual.	*Dual.*
N.A.V. βασιλέε	N.A.V. πελεκέε
G.D. βασιλέοιν	G.D. πελεκέοιν
Plural.	*Plural.*
N.V. βασιλέες, -εῖς, et -ῆς	N.V. πελεκέες, -εῖς
G. βασιλέων	G. πελεκέων
D. βασιλεῦσι	D. πελεκέσι
A. βασιλέας, -εῖς.	A. πελεκέας, -εῖς.

Sing.	*Dual.*	*Plural.*
N. A. V. ἄστυ	N. A. V. ἄστεε	N. A. V. ἄστεα, -η
G. ἄστεος	G. D. ἀστέοιν	G. ἀστέων
D. ἄστεϊ, -ει		D. ἄστεσι.

(4) In ως et ω, generis tantum feminini; ut ἡ αἰδὼς, *verecundia*; ἡ φειδὼ, *parsimonia*.

Sing.	*Sing.*
N. αἰδὼς	N. φειδὼ
G. αἰδόος, -οῦς	G. φειδόος, -οῦς
D. αἰδόϊ, -οῖ	D. φειδόϊ, -οῖ
A. αἰδόα, -ῶ	V. φειδόα, -ῶ
V. αἰδοῖ.	A. φειδοῖ.

Nomina hujus Declinationis Duali ac Plurali carent.

(5) In ας, generis neutrius; ut τὸ κέρας, *cornu*.

		Ion.	Att.
Sing.			
N. A. V.	κέρας		
G.	κέρᾱτος	κέραος	κέρως
D.	κέρᾱτι	κέραϊ	κέρᾳ
Dual.			
N. A. V.	κέρᾱτε	κέραε	κέρᾱ
G. D.	κεράτοιν	κεράοιν	κερῷν
Plural.			
N. A. V.	κέρᾱτα	[κέραα]	κέρᾱ
G.	κεράτων	κεράων	κερῶν
D.	[κεράτεσι]	κεράεσι	κέρᾱσι.

§ 19. Articulus sæpe cum nomine suo in unam syllabam per Crasin coalescit, cum ille in vocali exit, hoc a vocali incipit: ut, pro ὁ ἀνὴρ, ἁνὴρ· τοῦ ἀνδρὸς, τἀνδρὸς· τῷ ἀνδρὶ, τἀνδρὶ· τὰ ἐμὰ, τἀμά. Cum nomen incipit ab

aspirata, in articulo tenuis τ vertitur in θ· ut, pro τὸ ἱμάτιον, θοιμάτιον· τοῦ ἑτέρου, θατέρου· τῷ ἑτέρῳ, θατέρῳ.

NOMINA *ADJECTIVA.*

§ 20. Adjectiva sequuntur formam et declinationes Substantivorum, et in tres classes dividuntur, quarum *prima* tres, *secunda* duas, *tertia* unam tantum terminationem habet.

PRIMÆ CLASSIS Adjectiva desinentia in

-ος	formant	Femininum in	-η	et Neutrum in	-ον
-ος purum vel -ρος	,,	,,	-α	,,	-ον
-εις	,,	,,	-εσσα	,,	-εν
-υς	,,	,,	-εια	,,	-υ
-ας	,,	,,	-αινα { unum cum compositis suis in -ασα }	,,	-αν

ut καλὸς,	*pulcher*,	καλὴ	καλὸν,
ὅσιος,	*sanctus*,	ὁσία	ὅσιον,
ἱερὸς,	*sacer*,	ἱερὰ	ἱερὸν,
χαρίεις,	*gratiosus*,	χαρίεσσα	χαρίεν,
ὀξὺς,	*acutus*,	ὀξεῖα	ὀξὺ,
μέλας,	*niger*,	μέλαινα	μέλαν,
πᾶς,	*omnis*,	πᾶσα	πᾶν.

Τέρην, *tener*, habet Femininum τέρεινα, Neutrum τέρεν; μάκαρ, *felix*, F. μάκαιρα, N. μάκαρ.

Hæc quatuor ἄλλος, *alius*, τηλικοῦτος, *tam grandis*, τοσοῦτος, *tantus*, τοιοῦτος, *talis*, formant neutrum per ο et ον.

	M.	*Sing.* F.	N.
N.	καλὸς	καλὴ	καλὸν
G.	καλοῦ	καλῆς	καλοῦ
D.	καλῷ	καλῇ	καλῷ
A.	καλὸν	καλὴν	καλὸν
V.	καλὲ	καλὴ	καλὸν
		Dual.	
N, A. V.	καλὼ	καλὰ	καλὼ
G. D.	καλοῖν	καλαῖν	καλοῖν
		Plural.	
N. V.	καλοὶ	καλαὶ	καλὰ
G.	καλῶν	καλῶν	καλῶν
D.	καλοῖς	καλαῖς	καλοῖς
A.	καλοὺς	καλὰς	καλά.

		Sing.	
N.	ὅσιος	ὁσία	ὅσιον
G.	ὁσίου	ὁσίας	ὁσίου
D.	ὁσίῳ	ὁσίᾳ	ὁσίῳ
A.	ὅσιον	ὁσίαν	ὅσιον
V.	ὅσιε	ὁσία	ὅσιον
		Dual.	
N. A. V.	ὁσίω	ὁσία	ὁσίω
G. D.	ὁσίοιν	ὁσίαιν	ὁσίοιν
		Plural.	
N. V.	ὅσιοι	ὅσιαι	ὅσια
G.	ὁσίων	ὁσιῶν	ὁσίων
D.	ὁσίοις	ὁσίαις	ὁσίοις
A.	ὁσίους	ὁσίας	ὅσια.

Sing.

N.	χαρίεις	χαρίεσσα	χαρίεν
G.	χαρίεντος	χαριέσσης	χαρίεντος
D.	χαρίεντι	χαριέσσῃ	χαρίεντι
A.	χαρίεντα	χαρίεσσαν	χαρίεν
V.	χαρίεν, et -ει	χαρίεσσα	χαρίεν et -ει

Dual.

N. A. V.	χαρίεντε	χαριέσσα	χαρίεντε
G. D.	χαριέντοιν	χαριέσσαιν	χαριέντοιν

Plural.

N. V.	χαρίεντες	χαρίεσσαι	χαρίεντα
G.	χαριέντων	χαριεσσῶν	χαριέντων
D.	χαρίεισι, et -εσι	χαριέσσαις	χαρίεισι et -εσι
A.	χαρίεντας	χαριέσσας	χαρίεντα.

Sing.

N.	ὀξὺς	ὀξεῖα	ὀξὺ
G.	ὀξέος	ὀξείας	ὀξέος
D.	ὀξέϊ, -εῖ	ὀξείᾳ	ὀξέϊ, -εῖ
A.	ὀξὺν	ὀξεῖαν	ὀξὺ
V.	ὀξὺ	ὀξεῖα	ὀξὺ

Dual.

N. A. V.	ὀξέε	ὀξεία	ὀξέε
G. D.	ὀξέοιν	ὀξείαιν	ὀξέοιν

Plural.

N. V.	ὀξέες, -εῖς	ὀξεῖαι	ὀξέα
G.	ὀξέων	ὀξειῶν	ὀξέων
D.	ὀξέσι	ὀξείαις	ὀξέσι
A.	ὀξέας, -εῖς	ὀξείας	ὀξέα.

		Sing.	
N.	μέλας	μέλαινα	μέλαν
G.	μέλανος	μελαίνης	μέλανος
D.	μέλανι	μελαίνῃ	μέλανι
A.	μέλανα	μέλαιναν	μέλαν
V.	μέλαν	μέλαινα	μέλαν
		Dual.	
N. A. V.	μέλανε	μελαίνα	μέλανε
G. D.	μελάνοιν	μελαίναιν	μελάνοιν
		Plural.	
N. V.	μέλανες	μέλαιναι	μέλανα
G.	μελάνων	μελαινῶν	μελάνων
D.	μέλασι	μελαίναις	μέλασι
A.	μέλανας	μελαίνας	μέλανα.

		Sing.	
N. V.	πᾶς	πᾶσα	πᾶν
G.	παντὸς	πάσης	παντὸς
D.	παντὶ	πάσῃ	παντὶ
A.	πάντα	πᾶσαν	πᾶν
		Dual.	
N. A. V.	πάντε	πάσα	πάντε
G. D.	πάντοιν	πάσαιν	πάντοιν
		Plural.	
N. V.	πάντες	πᾶσαι	πάντα
G.	πάντων	πασῶν	πάντων
D.	πᾶσι	πάσαις	πᾶσι
A.	πάντας	πάσας	πάντα.

§ 21. Πολὺς, *multus*, μέγας, *magnus*, anomala sunt.

Sing.	N.V.	*πολὺς*	*πολλὴ*	*πολὺ*
	G.	*πολλοῦ*	*πολλῆς*	*πολλοῦ*
	D.	*πολλῷ*	*πολλῇ*	*πολλῷ*
	A.	*πολὺν*	*πολλὴν*	*πολύ.*

Sing.	N.	*μέγας*	*μεγάλη*	*μέγα*
	G.	*μεγάλου*	*μεγάλης*	*μεγάλου*
	D.	*μεγάλῳ*	*μεγάλῃ*	*μεγάλῳ*
	A.	*μέγαν*	*μεγάλην*	*μέγα*
	V.	*μεγάλε*	*μεγάλη*	*μέγα.*

Cetera formantur a *πολλὸς* et *μεγάλος.*

§ 22. Secundæ Classis Adjectiva sunt

(*a*) Composita fere omnia in *ος*, et quædam alia; quæ formant Neutrum in *ον*; ut

ὁ καὶ ἡ ἀθάνατος immortalis, τὸ ἀθάνατον;
τοῦ, τῆς, τοῦ ἀθανάτου, κ. τ. λ.

(*b*) Desinentia in *ης*, quæ formant Neutrum in *ες*; ut

Sing.	N.	*ὁ καὶ ἡ ἀληθὴς, τὸ ἀληθὲς verus,*
	G.	*τοῦ, τῆς, τοῦ ἀληθέος -οῦς*
	D.	*τῷ, τῇ, τῷ ἀληθέϊ -εῖ*
	A.	*τὸν καὶ τὴν ἀληθέα -ῆ, τὸ ἀληθὲς*
	V.	*ἀληθὲς*
Dual.	N. A. V.	*τὼ, τὰ, τὼ ἀληθέε -ῆ*
	G. D.	*τοῖν, ταῖν, τοῖν ἀληθέοιν -οῖν*
Plural.	N. V.	*οἱ καὶ αἱ ἀληθέες -εῖς, τὰ ἀληθέα -ῆ*
	G.	*τῶν ἀληθέων -ῶν*
	D.	*τοῖς, ταῖς, τοῖς ἀληθέσι*
	A.	*τοὺς καὶ τὰς ἀληθέας -εῖς, τὰ ἀληθέα -ῆ.*

(*c*) In *ις*, quæ formant Neutrum in *ι*; ut

Sing. N. *ὁ καὶ ἡ εὔχαρις, τὸ εὔχαρι gratiosus,*
G. *τοῦ, τῆς, τοῦ εὐχάριτος, κ.τ.λ.*

Hujusmodi Adjectiva fere omnia composita sunt, et sequuntur inflexionem Primitivorum, nisi quod Accusativus Masc. et Fem. generis semper desinit in *ιν*.

(*d*) In *ην*, quæ formant Neutrum in *εν*; ut

Sing. N. *ὁ καὶ ἡ ἄρσην, τὸ ἄρσεν masculus,*
G. *τοῦ, τῆς, τοῦ ἄρσενος, κ.τ.λ.*

(*e*) In *ων*, quæ formant Neutrum in *ον*; ut

Sing. N. *ὁ καὶ ἡ σώφρων, τὸ σῶφρον modestus,*
G. *τοῦ, τῆς, τοῦ σώφρονος, κ.τ.λ.*

(*f*) In *ους*, quæ formant Neutrum in *ουν*; ut

Sing. N. *ὁ καὶ ἡ εὔνους, τὸ εὔνουν benevolus,*
G. *τοῦ, τῆς, τοῦ εὔνου, κ.τ.λ.*

(*g*) Composita in *υς*, quæ formant Neutrum in *υ*; ut

Sing. N. *ὁ καὶ ἡ δίπηχυς, τὸ δίπηχυ bicubitus,*
G. *τοῦ, τῆς, τοῦ διπήχεος, κ.τ.λ.*

(*h*) *Attica* in *ως*, quæ formant Neutrum in *ων*; ut

Sing. N. *ὁ καὶ ἡ ἵλεως, τὸ ἵλεων propitius,*
G. *τοῦ, τῆς, τοῦ ἵλεω, κ.τ.λ.*

§ 23. TERTIÆ CLASSIS Adjectiva variè desinunt. Exempla sint *ὁ, ἡ, τὸ πένης pauper*, G. *πένητος*; *ὁ, ἡ, τὸ ἅρπαξ, rapax*, G. *ἅρπαγος*.

Comparatio Adjectivorum.

§ 24. Adjectiva formant gradus Comparationis a Positivis, plerumque addendo in Comparativo *τερος*, in Superlativo *τατος*; ut *μάκαρ*, *beatus*, *μακάρ-τερος*, *μακάρ-τατος*. Sed

(*a*) Finita in *ος* abjiciunt *ς*; ut

ἔνδοξος gloriosus, *ἐνδοξό-τερος*, *ἐνδοξό-τατος*·

Quæ penultimam habent brevem, mutant *ο* in *ω*; ut

φρόνιμος, *prudens*, *φρονιμώ-τερος*, *φρονιμώ-τατος*.

Sed *στενὸς*, *angustus*, *κενὸς*, *inanis*, servant *ο*.

(*b*) Finita in *εις* amittunt *ι* diphthongi; ut

χαρίεις, *gratiosus*, *χαριέσ-τερος*, *χαριέσ-τατος*.

(*c*) Finita in *ας* et *ης*, et partim in *υς*, adhibent Neutrius terminationem *αν*, *ες*, et *υ*; ut

μέλας niger,	*μελάν-τερος*,	*μελάν-τατος*
εὐσεβὴς pius,	*εὐσεβέσ-τερος*,	*εὐσεβέσ-τατος*
εὐρὺς latus,	*εὐρύ-τερος*,	*εὐρύ-τατος*.

(*d*) Finita in *ην*, *ων*, et *ξ* mutato *ος* Genitivi in *ες* vel *ις*; ut

τέρην tener,	*τερενέσ-τερος*,	*τερενέσ-τατος*
εὐδαίμων felix,	*εὐδαιμονέσ-τερος*,	*εὐδαιμονέσ-τατος*
ἀφῆλιξ adultus,	*ἀφηλικέσ-τερος*,	*ἀφηλικέσ-τατος*
ἅρπαξ rapax,	*ἁρπαγίσ-τερος*,	*ἁρπαγίσ-τατος*.

(*e*) Quædam mutant terminationem *υς* vel *ος* in *ίων* et *ιστος*; ut

ἡδὺς dulcis, *ἡδ-ίων*, *ἥδ-ιστος*

(*f*) Nonnulla in *ρος* amittunt *ρ* ante *-ιων* et *-ιστος*; ut

αἰσχρὸς turpis, *αἰσχ-ίων*, *αἴσχ-ιστος*.

(*g*) Anomala sunt:

ἀγαθός bonus,	*ἀμείνων*	*ἄριστος*
	βελτίων	*βέλτιστος*
	κρείσσων, vel *κρείττων*	*κράτιστος*
	λῴων	*λῷστος*
κακός malus,	*κακίων*	*κάκιστος*
	χείρων	*χείριστος*
	ἥσσων, vel *ἥττων*	
καλός pulcher,	*καλλίων*	*κάλλιστος*
μικρός parvus,	*ἐλάσσων*, vel *ἐλάττων*	*ἐλάχιστος*
ὀλίγος paulus,	*μείων*	*ὀλίγιστος*
μέγας magnus,	*μείζων*	*μέγιστος*
πολύς multus,	*πλείων* vel *πλέων*	*πλεῖστος*
ῥᾴδιος facilis,	*ῥᾴων*	*ῥᾷστος.*

(*h*) Quædam a Substantivis, Adverbiis, et Præpositionibus comparantur; ut

κέρδος,	*lucrum,*	*κερδίων,*	*κέρδιστος*
κάτω,	*infra,*	*κατώτερος,*	*κατώτατος*
ὑπὲρ,	*super,*	*ὑπέρτερος,*	*ὑπέρτατος.*

§ 25. Comparativa in *ων*, ut *ἥσσων minor*, in quibusdam casibus post Syncopen contrahuntur.

		M. F.	N.
Sing.	Acc.	*ἥσσονα* (-*οα*) -*ω*,	*ἧσσον*
Plur.	N. V.	*ἥσσονες* (-*οες*) -*ους*,	*ἥσσονα* (-*οα*) -*ω*
	Acc.	*ἥσσονας* (-*οας*) -*ους*,	*ἥσσονα* (-*οα*) -*ω.*

NUMERALIA.

§ 26. NUMERALIA Adjectiva sunt *Cardinalia* et *Ordinalia.*

Cardinalia.		Figura.	
εἷς	*unus*	α′	I
δύο	*duo*	β′	II
τρεῖς	*tres*	γ′	III
τέσσαρες	*quatuor*	δ′	IV
πέντε	*quinque*	ε′	V
ἓξ	*sex*	ϛ′	VI
ἑπτὰ	*septem*	ζ′	VII
ὀκτὼ	*octo*	η′	VIII
ἐννέα	*novem*	θ′	IX
δέκα	*decem*	ι′	X
ἕνδεκα	*undecim*	ια′	XI
δώδεκα	*duodecim*	ιβ′	XII
τρὶς καὶ δέκα	*tredecim*	ιγ′	XIII
εἴκοσι	*viginti*	κ′	XX
εἴκοσιν εἷς	*unus et viginti*	κα′	XXI
τριάκοντα	*triginta*	λ′	XXX
τεσσαράκοντα	*quadraginta*	μ′	XL
πεντήκοντα	*quinquaginta*	ν′	L
ἑξήκοντα	*sexaginta*	ξ′	LX
ἑβδομήκοντα	*septuaginta*	ο′	LXX
ὀγδοήκοντα	*octoginta*	π′	LXXX
ἐνενήκοντα	*nonaginta*	ϟ	XC
ἑκατὸν	*centum*	ρ′	C
διακόσιοι	*ducenti*	σ′	CC
τριακόσιοι	*trecenti*	τ	CCC
ἐνακόσιοι	*noningenti*	ϡ	DCCCC
χίλιοι	*mille*	͵α	M *vel* CIↃ
δισχίλιοι	*duo millia*	͵β	MM *vel* CIↃ CIↃ
μύριοι	*decem millia*	͵ι	CCIↃↃ
δισμύριοι	*viginti millia*	͵κ	CCIↃↃ CCIↃↃ.

Ordinalia.

πρῶτος	*primus*
δεύτερος	*secundus*
τρίτος	*tertius*
τέταρτος	*quartus*
πέμπτος	*quintus*
ἕκτος	*sextus*
ἕβδομος	*septimus.*
ὄγδοος	*octavus*
ἔννατος	*nonus*
δέκατος	*decimus*
ἑνδέκατος	*undecimus*
δωδέκατος	*duodecimus*
τρὶς καὶ δέκατος	*tertius decimus*
εἰκοστὸς	*vicesimus*
εἰκοστὸς πρῶτος	*vicesimus primus*
τριακοστὸς	*tricesimus*
τεσσαρακοστὸς	*quadragesimus*
πεντηκοστὸς	*quinquagesimus*
ἑξηκοστὸς	*sexagesimus*
ἑβδομηκοστὸς	*septuagesimus*
ὀγδοηκοστὸς	*octogesimus*
ἐνενηκοστὸς	*nonagesimus*
ἑκατοστὸς	*centesimus*
διακοσιοστὸς	*ducentesimus*
τριακοσιοστὸς	*trecentesimus*
ἐννακοσιοστὸς	*nongentesimus*
χιλιοστὸς	*millesimus*
δὶς χιλιοστὸς	*bis millesimus*
μυριοστὸς	*decies millesimus*
δὶς μυριοστὸς	*vicies millesimus.*

§ 27. CARDINALIA quatuor priora sic inflectuntur;

	M.	F.	N.
N.	*εἷς*	*μία*	*ἓν*
G.	*ἑνὸς*	*μιᾶς*	*ἑνὸς*
D.	*ἑνὶ*	*μιᾷ*	*ἑνὶ*
A.	*ἕνα*	*μίαν*	*ἕν.*

N. A. *δύο* et *δύω*
G. *δυοῖν, recentius δυεῖν*
D. *δυοῖν, raro δυσί.*

N. A. *τρεῖς,* Neut. *τρία*
G. *τριῶν*
D. *τρισί.*

N. *τέσσαρες,* N. *τέσσαρα*
G. *τεσσάρων*
D. *τέσσαρσι*
A. *τέσσαρας,* N. *τέσσαρα.*

Οὐδεὶς, μηδεὶς, nullus, declinantur ut *εἷς.*

οὐδεὶς	*οὐδεμία*	*οὐδὲν*
οὐδενὸς	*οὐδεμίας*	*οὐδενὸς, κ. τ. λ.*

Ἄμφω, ambo, declinatur ut *δύω.*

Cetera Cardinalia, usque ad *ἑκατὸν, centum,* non declinantur; quæ centenarium numerum excedunt, sicut Ordinalia omnia, declinantur more Adjectivorum.

PRONOMEN.

§ 28. PRONOMINA sunt vel Substantiva vel Adjectiva.

SUBSTANTIVA PRONOMINA sunt

PERSONALIVA *ἐγὼ ego, σὺ tu, οὗ sui.*

REFLEXIVA *ἐμαυτοῦ mei ipsius,*

σεαυτοῦ contractum *σαυτοῦ* } *tui ipsius,*

ἑαυτοῦ contract. *αὑτοῦ* } *sui ipsius.*

RECIPROCUM *ἀλλήλοιν* (Anglicè *"one another"*).

Personalia.

Sing.	Dual.	Plur.
N. ἐγὼ	N. A. νὼ	N. ἡμεῖς
G. ἐμοῦ vel μου	G. D. νῷν	G. ἡμῶν
D. ἐμοὶ vel μοι		D. ἡμῖν
A. ἐμὲ vel με		A. ἡμᾶς.

N. σὺ	N. A. σφὼ	N. ὑμεῖς
G. σοῦ	G. D. σφῷν	G. ὑμῶν
D. σοὶ		D. ὑμῖν
A. σὲ		A. ὑμᾶς.

Sing.	Dual.	Plur.
G. οὗ	N. A. σφὼ	N. σφεῖς, Neut. σφέα
D. οἷ	G. D. σφωῒν	G. σφῶν
A. ἕ		D. σφίσι
		A. σφᾶς, Neut. σφέα.

Reflexiva.

Sing.

	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
G.	ἐμαυτοῦ,	-ῆς,	-οῦ	σεαυτοῦ,	-ῆς,	-οῦ
D.	ἐμαυτῷ,	-ῇ,	-ῷ	σεαυτῷ,	-ῇ,	-ῷ
A.	ἐμαυτὸν,	-ὴν,	-ὸ.	σεαυτὸν,	-ὴν,	-ὸ.

	Sing.			Plur.		
G.	ἑαυτοῦ,	-ῆς,	-οῦ	ἑαυτῶν,	-ῶν,	-ῶν
D.	ἑαυτῷ,	-ῇ,	-ῷ	ἑαυτοῖς,	-αῖς,	-οῖς
A.	ἑαυτὸν,	-ὴν,	-ὸ	ἑαυτοὺς,	-ὰς,	-ά.

Reciprocum.

	Dual.				Plur.		
G. D.	ἀλλήλοιν,	-αιν,	-οιν	G.	ἀλλήλων,	-ων,	-ων
A.	ἀλλήλω,	-α,	-ω	D.	ἀλλήλοις,	-αις,	-οις
				A.	ἀλλήλους,	ας,	-α.

§ 29. ADJECTIVA PRONOMINA sunt

POSSESSIVA	*ἐμὸς,*	*meus,*
	σὸς,	*tuus,*
	ἑὸς vel *ὃς,*	*suus,*
	νωΐτερος,	*noster duorum,*
	σφωΐτερος,	*vester duorum,*
	ἡμέτερος,	*noster,*
	ὑμέτερος,	*vester,*
	σφέτερος,	*suus.*
DEMONSTRATIVA	*οὗτος,*	*hic,*
	ἐκεῖνος,	*ille,*
	αὐτὸς,	*ipse.*
RELATIVUM	*ὃς,*	*qui.*
INTERROGATIVUM	*τίς;*	*quis?*
INDEFINITA	*τις,*	*aliquis,*
	δεῖνα,	*quidam.*

Possessiva omnia inflectuntur more Adjectivorum primæ classis in *ος*, ut *ἐμὸς, ἐμὴ, ἐμὸν,* &c.

Demonstrativum *οὗτος, hic,* sic declinatur;

Sing.	N.	*οὗτος*	*αὕτη*	*τοῦτο*
	G.	*τούτου*	*ταύτης*	*τούτου*
	D.	*τούτῳ*	*ταύτῃ*	*τούτῳ*
	A.	*τοῦτον*	*ταύτην*	*τοῦτο*
Dual.	N. A.	*τούτω*	*ταύτα*	*τούτω*
	G. D.	*τούτοιν*	*ταύταιν*	*τούτοιν*
Plur.	N.	*οὗτοι*	*αὗται*	*ταῦτα*
	G.	*τούτων*	*τούτων*	*τούτων*
	D.	*τούτοις*	*ταύταις*	*τούτοις*
	A.	*τούτους*	*ταύτας*	*ταῦτα.*

Simili terminatione inflectuntur ἐκεῖνος, ἐκείνη, ἐκεῖνο, *ille*, et αὐτὸς, αὐτὴ, αὐτὸ, *ipse*.

Relativum ὃς, *qui*, similiter declinatur.

Sing.			*Dual.*				*Plural.*		
N. ὃς	ἥ	ὃ	N. A.	ὥ	ἅ	ὥ	N. οἵ	αἵ	ἅ
G. οὗ	ἧς	ὃυ	G. D.	οἷν	αἷν	οἷν	G. ὧν	ὧν	ὧν
D. ᾧ	ᾗ	ᾧ					D. οἷς	αἷς	οἷς
A. ὃν	ἥν	ὃ					A. οὓς	ἃς	ἅ.

Interrogativum τίς, *quis?*

Sing.	*Dual.*	*Plural.*
N. τίς, Neut. τί	N. A. τίνε	N. τίνες, Neut. τίνα
G. τίνος	G. D. τίνοιν	G. τίνων
D. τίνι		D. τίσι
A. τίνα, Neut. τί		A. τίνας, Neut. τίνα.

Indefinitum τὶς, *aliquis*, eodem modo quo Interrogativum τίς, *quis?* inflectitur, nisi quod per omnes casus accentum, si non inclinat, in ultima habet.

Indefinitum δεῖνα, *quidam*.

Sing.	*Plural.*
N. A. δεῖνα	N. δεῖνες
G. δεῖνος	G. δείνων
D. δεῖνι	A. δεῖνας.

Ὅστις, *quisquis*, *quicunque*, ex Relativo ὃς et Indefinito τις compositum, singulas partes utriusque vocis declinat.

	Sing.	
M.	F.	N.
N. ὅς τις	ἥ τις	ὅ τι
G. οὗ τινος	ἧς τινος	οὗ τινος
D. ᾧ τινι	ᾗ τινι	ᾧ τινι
A. ὅν τινα	ἥν τινα	ὅ τι

Dual.

N. A.	ὥ τινε	ἅ τινε	ὥ τινε
G. D.	οἷν τινοιν	αἷν τινοιν	οἷν τινοιν

Plural.

N.	οἵ τινες	αἵ τινες	ἅ τινα
G.	ὧν τινων	ὧν τινων	ὧν τινων
D.	οἷς τισι	αἷς τισι	οἷς τισι
A.	οὕς τινας	ἅς τινας	ἅ τινα.

Simili fere ratione ὅς περ, ἥ περ, ὅ περ, &c.

VERBUM.

§ 30. VERBORUM alia desinunt in ω, alia in μι.

Voces sunt tres, Activa
Passiva
Media.

Vox Media, ita dicta quia vim habet mediam inter Activam et Passivam, tres præcipuos habet usus: significat enim

(1.) Actionem in seipsum; ut, λούομαι, *lavo me ipsum.*

(2.) Actionem in suum vel sui causa; ut, ὑποδύομαι τὰ σάνδαλα, *induo mihi* (seu *meos*) *calceos.*

(3.) Actionis effectio; ut, διδάσκομαι τὸν παῖδα, *puerum docendum curo.*

§ 31. Modi sunt quinque, Indicativus
Imperativus
Conjunctivus
Optativus
Infinitivus.

His addas Participia, quæ Verbi quasi Adjectiva sunt, ut Infinitivus est pro Substantivo.

Tempora sunt

Præsens Futurum Perfectum	Primaria.
Imperfectum Plusquam Perfectum Aoristum	Historica.

Aorista bina sunt in Voce quaque:

Futura sunt tria in Voce Passiva.

Numeri, ut jam dictum est, tres sunt:

Personæ totidem, excepto quod Dualis, in Voce saltem Activa, prima Persona caret.

In Temporibus Primariis Modi Indicativi et omnibus Conjunctivi Secunda et Tertia Dualis Personæ exeunt in *ον*: in Historicis vero Indicativi et in omnibus Optativi desinunt in *ην*.

---

§ 32. Verbum Copulativum *εἰμὶ* *sum*.

Indicativus.

Præsens.

Sing.	*Dual.*	*Plur.*
εἰμὶ, εἶς vel *εἶ, ἐστὶ*	*ἐστὸν, ἐστὸν*	*ἐσμὲν, ἐστὲ, εἰσί.*

Imperfectum.

Sing.	*Dual.*	*Plur.*
ἦν, ἦς, ἦν	*ἤτην, ἤτην*	*ἦμεν, ἦτε, ἦσαν.*

Futurum.

Sing.	*Dual.*	*Plur.*
ἔσ-ομαι, ἔσῃ vel *-ει, ἔσεται* vel *ἔσται*	*-όμεθον, -εσθον, -εσθον*	*-όμεθα, -εσθε, -ονται.*

IMPERATIVUS.

Sing.	*Dual.*	*Plur.*
ἴσθι, ἔστω	*ἔστον, ἔστων*	*ἔστε, ἔστωσαν* vel *ἔστων.*

CONJUNCTIVUS.

Sing.	*Dual.*	*Plur.*
ὦ, ᾖς, ᾖ	*ἦτον, ἦτον*	*ὦμεν, ἦτε, ὦσι.*

OPTATIVUS.

Præsens.

Sing.	*Dual.*	*Plur.*
εἴην, εἴης, εἴη	*εἰήτην, εἰήτην*	*εἴημεν, εἴητε, εἴησαν* v. *εἶεν.*

Futurum.

Sing.	*Dual.*	*Plur.*
ἐσοί-μην, -ο, -το	*-μεθον, -σθην, -σθην*	*-μεθα, -σθε, -ντο.*

INFINITIVUS.

Præsens.	Futurum.
εἶναι	*ἔσεσθαι.*

PARTICIPIUM.

Præsens.	Futurum.
ὢν, οὖσα, ὂν	*ἐσόμενος, η, ον.*

---

§ 33. CONJUGATIONES VERBORUM IN Ω.

CONJUGATIONES sex sunt Verborum in *ω*, quæ dignoscuntur per literam Characteristicam.

Characteristica est ea litera Præsentis quæ præcedit *ω*: sed in *πτ, κτ, μν*, prior litera est Characteristica.

Quatuor priores Conjugationes MUTÆ nominantur, quia habent Mutas Characteristicas;

Prima, habet P-sonos . . . . π. β. φ.
Secunda, K-sonos . . . . . κ. γ. χ.
Tertia, T- sonos . . . . . . τ. δ. θ.
Quarta vel Anomala . . . σσ. (ττ.) ζ.

Quinta Conjugatio LIQUIDA nominatur, quia Characteristicas habet Liquidas λ. μ. ν. ρ.

Sexta vel PURA Vocales et Diphthongos habet.

Pura Conjugatio duplex est;

1. Contracta, quæ Vocales *α*, *ε*, *ο*, habet Characteristicas;
2. Non-contracta, quæ quamlibet aliam Vocalem vel Diphthongum habet Characteristicam.

Specimen Temporum Primariorum in Conjugatione —

1ma. Consonantes Labiales.		PRIMA.	ψω.	φα.	μμαι et μαι.
	π.	*τέρπω delecto*	τέρψω	τέτερφα	τέτερμαι
	β.	*λείβω libo*	λείψω	λέλειφα	λέλειμμαι
	φ.	*γράφω scribo*	γράψω	γέγραφα	γέγραμμαι
	πτ.	*τύπτω verbero*	τύψω	τέτυφα	τέτυμμαι
2da. Consonantes Gutturales.		SECUNDA.	ξω.	χα.	γμαι.
	κ.	*πλέκω plico*	πλέξω	πέπλεχα	πέπλεγμαι
	γ.	*λέγω dico*	λέξω	λέλεχα	λέλεγμαι
	χ.	*βρέχω rigo*	βρέξω	βέβρεχα	βέβρεγμαι
	κτ.	*τίκτω pario*	τέξω	τέτεχα	deest
3tia. Consonantes Linguales.		TERTIA.	σω.	κα.	σμαι
	τ.	*ἀνύτω perficio*	ἀνύσω	ἤνυκα	ἤνυσμαι
	δ.	*ἐρείδω firmo*	ἐρείσω	ἤρεικα	ἤρεισμαι
	θ.	*πείθω persuadeo*	πείσω	πέπεικα	πέπεισμαι
4ta. Consonantes Duplicatæ.		QUARTA.	ξω et σω.	χα et κα.	γμαι et σμαι.
	σσ. (ττ.)	*τάσσω* / *ταττω* } *ordino*	τάξω	τέταχα	τέταγμαι
		πλάσσω fingo / *πλάττω*	πλάσω	πέπλακα	πέπλασμαι
	ζ.	*φράζω dico*	φράσω	πέφρακα	πέφρασμαι
		κράζω clamo	κράξω	κέκραχα	κέκραγμαι
		σαλπίζω tuba cano	σαλπίγξω	σεσάλπιγκα	σεσάλπιγμαι

Quartæ Verba re vera Anomala sunt Secundæ et Tertiæ:
Sicut etiam Verba in -πτω Anomala sunt Primæ, Verba in -κτω Secundæ, Verba in -μνω Liquidæ Conjugationis.

5a. Consonantes Liquidas.

	Liquida.	ῶ.	κα.	μαι.
λ.	ἀγγέλλω *nuntio*	ἀγγελῶ	ἤγγελκα	ἤγγελμαι
μ.	νέμω *distribuo*	νεμῶ	νενέμηκα	νενέμημαι
ν.	κρίνω *judico*	κρινῶ	κέκρικα	κέκριμαι
ρ.	σπείρω *sero*	σπερῶ	ἔσπαρκα	ἔσπαρμαι
μν.	τέμνω *scindo*	τεμῶ	τέτμηκα	τέτμημαι

6a. Vocales et Diphthongos.

	Pura.	σω, penult. producta.	κα.	μαι et σμαι.
	1. Contracta			
ά.	τιμάω *honoro*	τιμήσω	τετίμηκα	τετίμημαι
έ.	φιλέω *amo*	φιλήσω	πεφίληκα	πεφίλημαι
ό.	χρυσόω *inauro*	χρυσώσω	κεχρύσωκα	κεχρύσωμαι
		σω, penult. correpta.		
ά.	γελάω *rideo*	γελάσω	γεγέλακα	γεγέλασμαι
έ.	κορέω *satio*	κορέσω	κεκόρεκα	κεκόρεσμαι
ό.	ἀρόω *aro*	ἀρόσω	ἤροκα	ἤρομαι
	2. Non-contracta			
αύ.	παύω *sisto*	παύσω	πέπαυκα	πέπαυμαι
εί.	κλείω *claudo*	κλείσω	κέκλεικα	κέκλεισμαι
εύ.	κελεύω *jubeo*	κελεύσω	κεκέλευκα	κεκέλευσμαι
ί.	τίω *honoro*	τίσω	τέτικα	τέτιμαι
ύ.	λύω *solvo*	λύσω	λέλυκα	λέλυμαι.

§ 34. PARADIGMA VOCIS ACTIVÆ.

Τύπτω, *verbero.*

Modus Indicativus.

Tempus Præsens, *I strike.*

Sing.	τύπτω	τύπτεις	τύπτει
Dual.		τύπτετον	τύπτετον
Plur.	τύπτομεν	τύπτετε	τύπτουσι.

Imperfectum, *I was striking.*

Sing.	ἔτυπτον	ἔτυπτες	ἔτυπτε
Dual.		ἐτυπτέτην	ἐτυπτέτην
Plur.	ἐτύπτομεν	ἐτύπτετε	ἔτυπτον.

Futurum, *I shall strike.*

Sing.	τύψω	τύψεις	τύψει
Dual.		τύψετον	τύψετον
Plur.	τύψομεν	τύψετε	τύψουσι.

Futurum Liquidum, S. (σπερ)-ῶ, -εῖς, εῖ, D. -εῖτον -εῖτον, P. -οῦμεν -εῖτε -οῦσι.

Aoristum Primum, *I struck.*

Sing.	ἔτυψα	ἔτυψας	ἔτυψε
Dual.		ἐτυψάτην	ἐτυψάτην
Plur.	ἐτύψαμεν	ἐτύψατε	ἔτυψαν.

Aoristum Secundum, *I struck.*

Sing.	ἔτυπον	ἔτυπες	ἔτυπε
Dual.		ἐτυπέτην	ἐτυπέτην
Plur.	ἐτύπομεν	ἐτύπετε	ἔτυπον.

Perfectum, *I have struck.*

Sing.	τέτυφα	τέτυφας	τέτυφε
Dual.		τετύφατον	τετύφατον
Plur.	τετύφαμεν	τετύφατε	τετύφασι.

Plusquam Perfectum, *I had struck.*

Sing.	ἐτετύφειν	ἐτετύφεις	ἐτετύφει
Dual.		ἐτετυφείτην	ἐτετυφείτην
Plur.	ἐτετύφειμεν	ἐτετύφειτε	ἐτετύφεισαν.

Modus Imperativus.

Præsens, *Strike thou.*

Sing.	τύπτε	τυπτέτω
Dual.	τύπτετον	τυπτέτων
Plur.	τύπτετε	τυπτέτωσαν et τυπτόντων.

Aoristum Primum.

Sing.	τύψον	τυψάτω
Dual.	τύψατον	τυψάτων
Plur.	τύψατε	τυψάτωσαν et τυψάντων.

Aoristum Secundum.

Sing.	τύπε	τυπέτω
Dual.	τύπετον	τυπέτων
Plur.	τύπετε	τυπέτωσαν et τυπόντων.

Perfectum.

Sing.	τέτυφε	τετυφέτω
Dual.	τετύφετον	τετυφέτων
Plur.	τετύφετε	τετυφέτωσαν et τετυφόντων.

Modus Conjunctivus.

Præsens, *I may strike.*

Sing.	τύπτω	τύπτῃς	τύπτῃ
Dual.		τύπτητον	τύπτητον
Plur.	τύπτωμεν	τύπτητε	τύπτωσι.

Aoristum Primum.

Sing.	τύψω	τύψῃς	τύψῃ
Dual.		τύψητον	τύψητον
Plur.	τύψωμεν	τύψητε	τύψωσι.

Aoristum Secundum.

Sing.	τύπω	τύπῃς	τύπῃ
Dual.		τύπητον	τύπητον
Plur.	τύπωμεν	τύπητε	τύπωσι.

Perfectum.

Sing.	τετύφω	τετύφῃς	τετύφῃ
Dual.		τετύφητον	τετύφητον
Plur.	τετύφωμεν	τετύφητε	τετύφωσι.

Modus Optativus.

Præsens et Imperf. *I might strike.*

Sing.	τύπτοιμι	τύπτοις	τύπτοι
Dual.		τυπτοίτην	τυπτοίτην
Plur.	τύπτοιμεν	τύπτοιτε	τύπτοιεν.

Futurum.

Sing.	τύψοιμι	τύψοις	τύψοι
Dual.		τυψοίτην	τυψοίτην
Plur.	τύψοιμεν	τύψοιτε	τύψοιεν.

Aoristum Primum.

Sing.	τυψαιμι	τύψαις vel τύψειας	τύψαι vel τύψειε
Dual.		τυψαίτην	τυψαίτην
Plur.	τύψαιμεν	τύψαιτε	τύψαιεν vel τύψειαν.

Aoristum Secundum.

Sing.	τύποιμι	τύποις	τύποι
Dual.		τυποίτην	τυποίτην
Plur.	τύποιμεν	τύποιτε	τύποιεν.

Perfectum et Plusq. P.

Sing.	τετύφοιμι,	τετύφοις	τετύφοι
Dual.		τετυφοίτην	τετυφοίτην
Plur.	τετύφοιμεν	τετύφοιτε	τετύφοιεν.

Modus Infinitivus.

Præsens et Imperf.	-	τύπτειν.
Futurum - -	-	τύψειν.
Aoristum Primum	-	τύψαι.
Aoristum Secundum	- -	τυπεῖν.
Perfectum et Plusq. P.		τετυφέναι.

PARTICIPIUM.

Participia omnia sequuntur formam Adjectivorum, et per tria genera et tres terminationes declinantur. In Activa Voce Masculinum et Neutrum sequuntur fere normam Quintæ Declinationis Substantivorum Simplicium, Femininum Secundæ.

Participia in *ας* ad exemplar Adjectivi *πᾶς*, *omnis*, inflectuntur.

PARTICIPIA.

Præsens, *striking*.

Sing.	N.V.	*τύπτων*	*τύπτουσα*	*τύπτον*
	G.	*τύπτοντος*	*τυπτούσης*	*τύπτοντος*
	D.	*τύπτοντι*	*τυπτούσῃ*	*τύπτοντι*
	A.	*τύπτοντα*	*τύπτουσαν*	*τύπτον*
Dual.	N.A.V.	*τύπτοντε*	*τυπτούσα*	*τύπτοντε*
	G.D.	*τυπτόντοιν*	*τυπτούσαιν*	*τυπτόντοιν*
Plur.	N.V.	*τύπτοντες*	*τύπτουσαι*	*τύπτοντα*
	G.	*τυπτόντων*	*τυπτουσῶν*	*τυπτόντων*
	D.	*τύπτουσι*	*τυπτούσαις*	*τύπτουσι*
	A.	*τύπτοντας*	*τυπτούσας*	*τύπτοντα.*

Futurum, *about to strike.*

Sing. N.V. *τύψων* *τύψουσα* *τύψον.*

In reliquis ut Præsens; in Liquida vero Conjugatione (*σπερ*)-*ῶν*, -*οῦσα*, -*οῦν*, -*οῦντος*, -*ούσης*, -*οῦντος*, &c.

Aoristum Primum, *having struck.*

Sing. N.V. *τύψας* *τύψασα* *τύψαν·*

In reliquis ut Adjectivum *πᾶς*.

Aoristum Secundum.

Sing. N.V.	τυπὼν	τυποῦσα	τυπόν·

In reliquis ut Præsens.

Perfectum.

Sing.	N.V.	τετυφὼς	τετυφυῖα	τετυφὸς
	G.	τετυφότος	τετυφυίας	τετυφότος
	D.	τετυφότι	τετυφυίᾳ	τετυφότι
	A.	τετυφότα	τετυφυῖαν	τετυφὸς
Dual.	N.A.V.	τετυφότε	τετυφυία	τετυφότε
	G. D.	τετυφότοιν	τετυφυίαιν	τετυφότοιν
Plur.	N.V.	τετυφότες	τετυφυῖαι	τετυφότα
	G.	τετυφότων	τετυφυιῶν	τετυφότων
	D.	τετυφόσι	τετυφυίαις	τετυφόσι
	A.	τετυφότας	τετυφυίας	τετυφότα.

---

§ 35. PARADIGMA VOCIS MEDIÆ.

Modus Indicativus.

Præsens *I strike myself*, or *for myself*, or *cause to be struck*.

Sing.	τύπτομαι	τύπτει (vel -ῃ)	τύπτεται
Dual.	τυπτόμεθον	τύπτεσθον	τύπτεσθον
Plur.	τυπτόμεθα	τύπτεσθε	τύπτονται.

Imperfectum, *I was striking myself*, or, &c.

Sing.	ἐτυπτόμην	ἐτύπτου	ἐτύπτετο
Dual.	ἐτυπτόμεθον	ἐτυπτέσθην	ἐτυπτέσθην
Plur.	ἐτυπτόμεθα	ἐτύπτεσθε	ἐτύπτοντο.

Futurum, *I shall strike myself*, or, &c.

Sing.	*τύψομαι*	*τύψει* (vel *ῃ*)	*τύψεται*
Dual.	*τυψόμεθον*	*τύψεσθον*	*τύψεσθον*
Plur.	*τυψόμεθα*	*τύψεσθε*	*τύψονται.*

Futurum Liquidum, (*σπερ*)-*οῦμαι* -*εῖ* -*εῖται* -*ούμεθον* -*εῖσθον* -*εῖσθον* -*οῦμεθα* -*εῖσθε* -*οῦνται.*

Aoristum Primum, *I struck myself*, or, &c.

Sing.	*ἐτυψάμην*	*ἐτύψω*	*ἐτύψατο*
Dual.	*ἐτυψάμεθον*	*ἐτυψάσθην*	*ἐτυψάσθην*
Plur.	*ἐτυψάμεθα*	*ἐτύψασθε*	*ἐτύψαντο.*

Aoristum Secundum, *I struck myself*, or, &c.

Sing.	*ἐτυπόμην*	*ἐτύπου*	*ἐτύπετο*
Dual.	*ἐτυπόμεθον*	*ἐτυπέσθην*	*ἐτυπέσθην*
Plur.	*ἐτυπόμεθα*	*ἐτύπεσθε*	*ἐτύποντο.*

Perfectum, *I have struck.*

Sing.	*τέτυπα*	*τέτυπᾰς*	*τέτυπε*
Dual.		*τετύπᾰτον*	*τετύπᾰτον*
Plur.	*τετύπαμεν*	*τετύπᾰτε*	*τετύπᾱσι.*

Plusquam Perfectum, *I had struck.*

Sing.	*ἐτετύπειν*	*ἐτετύπεις*	*ἐτετύπει*
Dual.		*ἐτετυπείτην*	*ἐτετυπείτην*
Plur.	*ἐτετύπειμεν*	*ἐτετύπειτε*	*ἐτετύπ-εισαν* vel -*εσαν.*

Modus Imperativus.

Præsens, *strike thyself*, or, &c.

Sing.	*τύπτου*	*τυπτέσθω*
Dual.	*τύπτεσθον*	*τυπτέσθων*
Plur.	*τύπτεσθε*	*τυπτέσθωσαν* et *τυπτέσθων.*

Aoristum Primum.

Sing.	τύψαι	τυψάσθω
Dual.	τύψασθον	τυψάσθων
Plur.	τύψασθε	τυψάσθωσαν et τυψάσθων.

Aoristum Secundum.

Sing.	τυποῦ	τυπέσθω
Dual.	τυπέσθον	τυπέσθων
Plur.	τυπέσθε	τυπέσθωσαν et τυπέσθων.

Perfectum.

Sing.	τέτυπε	τετυπέτω
Dual.	τετύπετον	τετυπέτων
Plur.	τετύπετε	τετυπέτωσαν et τετυπόντων.

Modus Conjunctivus.

Præsens, *I may strike myself*, or, &c.

Sing.	τύπτωμαι	τύπτῃ	τύπτηται
Dual.	τυπτώμεθον	τύπτησθον	τύπτησθον
Plur.	τυπτώμεθα	τύπτησθε	τύπτωνται.

Aoristum Primum.

Sing.	τύψωμαι	τύψῃ	τύψηται
Dual.	τυψώμεθον	τύψησθον	τύψησθον
Plur.	τυψώμεθα	τύψησθε	τύψωνται.

Aoristum Secundum.

Sing.	τύπωμαι	τύπῃ	τύπηται
Dual.	τυπώμεθον	τύπησθον	τύπησθον
Plur.	τυπώμεθα	τύπησθε	τύπωνται.

Perfectum.

Sing.	τετύπω	τετύπῃς	τετυπῃ
Dual.		τετύπητον	τετύπητον
Plur.	τετύπωμεν	τετύπητε	τετύπωσι.

Modus Optativus.

Præsens et Imperf. *I might strike myself*, or, &c.

Sing.	τυπτοίμην	τύπτοιο	τύπτοιτο
Dual.	τυπτοίμεθον	τυπτοίσθην	τυπτοίσθην
Plur.	τυπτοίμεθα	τύπτοισθε	τύπτοιντο.

Futurum.

Sing.	τυψοίμην	τύψοιο	τύψοιτο
Dual.	τυψοίμεθον	τυψοίσθην	τυψοίσθην
Plur.	τυψοίμεθα	τύψοισθε	τύψοιντο.

Aoristum Primum.

Sing.	τυψαίμην	τύψαιο	τύψαιτο
Dual.	τυψαίμεθον	τυψαίσθην	τυψαίσθην
Plur.	τυψαίμεθα	τύψαισθε	τύψαιντο.

Aoristum Secundum.

Sing.	τυποίμην	τύποιο	τύποιτο
Dual.	τυποίμεθον	τυποίσθην	τυποίσθην
Plur.	τυποίμεθα	τύποισθε	τύποιντο.

Perfectum et Plusq. P.

Sing.	τετύποιμι	τετύποις	τετύποι
Dual.		τετυποίτην	τετυποίτην
Plur.	τετύποιμεν	τετύποιτε	τετύποιεν.

Modus Infinitivus.

Præsens et Imperf.	-	τύπτεσθαι.
Futurum - -	-	τύψεσθαι.
Aoristum Primum	-	τύψασθαι.
Aoristum Secundum	-	τυπέσθαι.
Perfectum et Plusq. P.		τετυπέναι.

Participia.

Præsens et Imp.	τυπτόμενος	-η	-ον,	G. -ου	-ης	-ου.
Futurum	τυψόμενος	-η	-ον,	G. -ου	-ης	-ου.
Aoristum I.	τυψάμενος	-η	-ον,	G. -ου	-ης	-ου.
Aoristum II.	τυπόμενος	-η	-ον,	G. -ου	-ης	-ου.
Perf. et Pl. P.	τετυπὼς	-υῖα	-ὸς,	G. -ότος	-υίας	-ότος.

§ 36. PARADIGMA VOCIS PASSIVÆ.

Modus Indicativus.

Præsens (*I am struck*) ut Præsens Medium.

Imperfectum ut Imperf. Medium.

Perfectum, *I have been struck.*

Sing.	τέτυμμαι	τέτυψαι	τέτυπται
Dual.	τετύμμεθον	τέτυφθον	τέτυφθον
Plur.	τετύμμεθα	τέτυφθε	τετυμμένοι εἰσί.*

Plusquam Perfectum, *I had been struck.*

Sing.	ἐτετύμμην	ἐτέτυψο	ἐτέτυπτο
Dual.	ἐτετύμμεθον	ἐτετύφθην	ἐτετύφθην
Plur.	ἐτετύμμεθα	ἐτέτυφθε	τετυμμένοι ἦσαν.*

Aoristum Primum, *I was struck.*

Sing.	ἐτύφθην	ἐτύφθης	ἐτύφθη
Dual.		ἐτυφθήτην	ἐτυφθήτην
Plur.	ἐτύφθημεν	ἐτύφθητε	ἐτύφθησαν.

Aoristum Secundum, *I was struck.*

Sing.	ἐτύπην	ἐτύπης	ἐτύπη
Dual.		ἐτυπήτην	ἐτυπήτην
Plur.	ἐτύπημεν	ἐτύπητε	ἐτύπησαν.

Futurum Primum, *I shall be struck.*

Sing.	τυφθήσομαι	τυφθήσει (vel ῃ)	τυφθήσεται
Dual.	τυφθησόμεθον	τυφθήσεσθον	τυφθήσεσθον
Plur.	τυφθησόμεθα	τυφθήσεσθε	τυφθήσονται.

Futurum Secundum, *I shall be struck.*

Sing.	τυπήσομαι	τυπήσει (vel ῃ)	τυπήσεται
Dual.	τυπησόμεθον	τυπήσεσθον	τυπήσεσθον
Plur.	τυπησόμεθα	τυπήσεσθε	τυπήσονται.

Paulo-post-Futurum, *I shall have been struck.*

Sing.	τετύψομαι	τετύψει (vel ῃ)	τετύψεται
Dual.	τετυψόμεθον	τετύψεσθον	τετύψεσθον
Plur.	τετυψόμεθα	τετύψεσθε	τετύψονται.

Modus Imperativus.

Præsens (*be struck*) ut Præsens Medium.

Perfectum.

Sing.	τέτυψο	τετύφθω
Dual.	τέτυφθον	τετύφθων
Plur.	τέτυφθε	τετύφθωσαν et τετύφθων.

Aoristum Primum.

Sing.	τύφθητι	τυφθήτω
Dual.	τύφθητον	τυφθήτων
Plur.	τύφθητε	τυφθήτωσαν et τυφθέντων.

Aoristum Secundum.

Sing.	τύπηθι	τυπήτω
Dual.	τύπητον	τυπήτων
Plur.	τύπητε	τυπήτωσαν et τυπέντων.

Modus Conjunctivus.

Præsens (*I may be struck*) ut Præsens Medium.

Perfectum.

Sing.	τετυμμένος	ὦ	ᾖς	ᾖ
Dual.	τετυμμένω		ἦτον	ἦτον
Plur.	τετυμμένοι	ὦμεν	ἦτε	ὦσι.

Aoristum Primum.

Sing.	τυφθῶ	τυφθῇς	τυφθῇ
Dual.		τυφθῆτον	τυφθῆτον
Plur.	τυφθῶμεν	τυφθῆτε	τυφθῶσι.

Aoristum Secundum.

Sing.	τυπῶ	τυπῇς	τυπῇ
Dual.		τυπῆτον	τυπῆτον
Plur.	τυπῶμεν	τυπῆτε	τυπῶσι.

Modus Optativus.

Præsens (*I might be struck*) ut Præsens Medium.

Perfectum et Plusq. P.

Sing.	*τετυμμένος*	*εἴην*	*εἴης*	*εἴη*
Dual.	*τετυμμένω*		*εἰήτην*	*εἰήτην*
Plur.	*τετυμμένοι*	*εἴημεν*	*εἴητε*	*εἴησαν*
				vel *εἶεν.*

Aoristum Primum.

Sing.	*τυφθείην*	*τυφθείης*	*τυφθείη*
Dual.		*τυφθειήτην*	*τυφθειήτην*
Plur.	*τυφθ-είημεν*	*τυφθ-είητε*	(*τυφθ-είησαν*)
	vel *-εῖμεν*	vel *-εῖτε*	vel *-εῖεν.*

Aoristum Secundum.

Sing.	*τυπείην*	*τυπείης*	*τυπείη*
Dual.		*τυπειήτην*	*τυπειήτην*
Plur.	*τυπ-είημεν*	*τυπ-είητε*	(*τυπ-είησαν*)
	vel *-εῖμεν*	vel *-εῖτε*	vel *-εῖεν.*

Futurum Primum.

Sing.	*τυφθησοίμην*	*τυφθήσοιο*	*τυφθήσοιτο*
Dual.	*τυφθησοίμεθον*	*τυφθησοίσθην*	*τυφθησοίσθην*
Plur.	*τυφθησοίμεθα*	*τυφθήσοισθε*	*τυφθήσοιντο.*

Futurum Secundum.

Sing.	*τυπησοίμην*	*τυπήσοιο*	*τυπήσοιτο*
Dual.	*τυπησοίμεθον*	*τυπησοίσθην*	*τυπησοίσθην*
Plur.	*τυπησοίμεθα*	*τυπήσοισθε*	*τυπήσοιντο.*

Paulo-post-Futurum.

Sing.	τετυψοίμην	τετύψοιο	τετύψοιτο
Dual.	τετυψοίμεθον	τετυψοίσθην	τετυψοίσθην
Plur.	τετυψοίμεθα	τετύψοισθε.	τετύψοιντο.

Modus Infinitivus.

Præsens et Imperf.	-	τύπτεσθαι.
Perfectum et Plusq. P.	-	τετύφθαι.
Aoristum Primum	-	τυφθῆναι.
Aoristum Secundum	-	τυπῆναι.
Futurum Primum	-	τυφθήσεσθαι.
Futurum Secundum	-	τυπήσεσθαι.
Paulo-post-Futurum	-	τετύψεσθαι.

Participia.

Præsens et Imperf.	τυπτόμενος	-η	-ον.
Perfect. et Plusq. P.	τετυμμένος	-η	-ον.
Aoristum Primum	τυφθεὶς	-εῖσα	-ὲν.
Aoristum Secundum	τυπεὶς	-εῖσα	-ὲν.
Futurum Primum	τυφθησόμενος	-η	-ον.
Futurum Secundum	τυπησόμενος	-η	-ον.
Paulo-post-Futurum	τετυψόμενος	-η	-ον.

Sing.

N.V.	τυφθεὶς	τυφθεῖσᾰ	τυφθὲν
G.	τυφθέντος	τυφθείσης	τυφθέντος
D.	τυφθέντι	τυφθείσῃ	τυφθέντι
A.	τυφθέντα	τυφθεῖσᾰν	τυφθὲν

Dual.

N. A. V.	τυφθέντε	τυφθείσᾱ	τυφθέντε
G. D.	τυφθέντοιν	τυφθείσαιν	τυφθέντοιν

Plur.

N. V.	τυφθέντες	τυφθεῖσαι	τυφθέντα
G.	τυφθέντων	τυφθεισῶν	τυφθέντων
D.	τυφθεῖσι	τυφθείσαις	τυφθεῖσι
A.	τυφθέντας	τυφθείσᾱς	τυφθέντα.

Not. Veræ terminationes Perfecti et Plusquam Perfecti apparent in Verbo Puro, quale est λύω, *solvo.*

Perfect. Pass. Indic.

Sing.	(λέλυ)-μαι	-σαι	-ται
Dual.	-μεθον	-σθον	-σθον
Plur.	-μεθα	-σθε	-νται.

Plusquam Perf. Pass. Indic.

Sing.	(ἐλελύ)-μην	-σο	-το
Dual.	-μεθον	-σθην	-σθην
Plur.	-μεθα	-σθε	-ντο.

Sic Infin. (λελύ)-σθαι.

In ceteris Verbis, præfixa Stirpe terminationi, mutantur quædam Consonantes, ejicitur σ inter duas Consonantes, et in tertia persona plurali usurpatur periphrasis: ut, pro (τέτυπ)-μαι τέτυμμαι, pro (τέτυπ)-σαι τέτυψαι, pro (τέτυπ)-σθε τέτυφθε, pro (τέτυπ)-νται τετυμμένοι εἰσὶ, pro (ἐτέτυπ)-ντο τετυμμένοι ἦσαν.

Gerundivum in τέος formatur a tertia persona singulari Perfecti Passivi, mutando ται in τέος, et abjiciendo reduplicationem, ut τέτυπται, τυπτέος, *verberandus.*

§ 37. PARADIGMA VERBORUM CONTRACTORUM.

Verba quæ desinunt in *άω, έω, όω*, in Præsenti et Imperfecto contrahuntur: ut *τιμάω -ῶ, honoro, φιλέω -ῶ, amo, χρυσόω -ῶ, inauro.*

VOX ACTIVA.

Modus Indicativus.

	Sing.			Dual.		Plur.		
Præs. 1.	τιμ(άω)ῶ	(άεις)ᾷς	(άει)ᾷ	(άε)ᾶ-τον	(αε)ᾶ-τον	(άο)ῶ-μεν	(άε)ᾶ-τε	(άου)ῶ-σι
2.	φιλ(έω)ῶ	(έεις)εῖς	(έει)εῖ	(έε)εῖ-τον	(έε)εῖ-τον	(έο)οῦ-μεν	(έε)εῖ-τε	(έου)οῦ-σι
3.	χρυσ(όω)ῶ	(όεις)οῖς	(όει)οῖ	(όε)οῦ-τον	(όε)οῦ-τον	(όο)οῦ-μεν	(όε)οῦ-τε	(όου)οῦ-σι

	Sing.			Dual.		Plur.		
Imperf. 1.	ἐτίμ(αον)ων	(αες)ας	(αε)α	(αέ)ά-την	(άε)ά-την	(άο)ῶ-μεν	(άε)ᾶ-τε	(αον)ων
2.	ἐφίλ(εον)ουν	(εες)εις	(εε)ει	(εέ)εί-την	(έε)εί-την	(έο)οῦ-μεν	(έε)εῖ-τε	(εον)ουν
3.	ἐχρύσ(οον)ουν	(οες)ους	(οε)ου	(οέ)ού-την	(όε)ού-την	(όο)οῦ-μεν	(όε)οῦ-τε	(οον)ουν

Imperativus.

Sing.		Dual.		Plur.		
1. τίμ(αε)α	(αέ)ά-τω	(άε)ᾶ-τον	(αέ)ά-των	(άε)ᾶ-τε	(αέ)ά-τωσαν	(αόν)ών-των
2. φίλ(εε)ει	(εέ)εί-τω	(έε)εῖ-τον	(εέ)εί-των	(έε)εῖ-τε	(εέ)εί-τωσαν, et	(εόν)ούν-των
3. χρύσ(οε)ου	(οέ)ού-τω	(όε)οῦ-τον	(οέ)ού-των	(όε)οῦ-τε	(οέ)ού-τωσαν	(οόν)ούν-των

Conjunctivus.

	Sing.			Dual.		Plur.		
1.	τιμ(άω)ῶ	(άῃς)ᾷς	(άῃ)ᾷ	(άη)ᾶ-τον	(άη)ᾶ-τον	(άω)ῶ-μεν	(άη)ᾶ-τε	(άω)ῶ-σι
2.	φιλ(έω)ῶ	(έῃς)ῇς	(έῃ)ῇ	(έη)ῆ-τον	(έη)ῆ-τον	(έω)ῶ-μεν	(έη)ῆ-τε	(έω)ῶ-σι
3.	χρυσ(όω)ῶ	(όῃς)οῖς	(όῃ)οῖ	(όη)ῶ-τον	(όη)ῶ-τον	(όω)ῶ-μεν	(όη)ῶ-τε	(όω)ῶ-σι

Optativus.

	Sing.			Dual.		Plur.		
1.	τιμ(άοι)ῷ-μι	(άοις)ῷς	(άοι)ῷ	(αοι)ῴ-την	(αοί)ῴ-την	(άοι)ῷ-μεν	(άοι)ῷ-τε	(άοι)ῷ-εν
2.	φιλ(έοι)οῖ-μι	(έοις)οῖς	(έοι)οῖ	(εοί)οί-την	(εοί)οί-την	(έοι)οῖ-μεν	(έοι)οῖ-τε	(έοι)οῖ-εν
3.	χρυσ(όοι)οῖ-μι	(όοις)οῖς	(όοι)οῖ	(οοί)οί-την	(οοί)οί-την	(όοι)οῖ-μεν	(όοι)οῖ-τε	(όοι)οῖ-εν

Et Attice, τιμῴ-ην, ης, η; φιλοί-ην, ης, η; χρυσοί-ην, ης, η.

Infinitivus.

1. τιμ(άειν)ᾶν
2. φιλ(έειν)εῖν
3. χρυσ(όειν)οῦν

Participium.

1.	τιμ(άων)ῶν	τιμ(άουσα)ῶσα	τιμ(άον)ῶν
2.	φιλ(έων)ῶν	φιλ(έουσα)οῦσα	φιλ(έον)οῦν
3.	χρυσ(όων)ῶν	χρυσ(όουσα)οῦσα	χρυσ(όον)οῦν

VOX MEDIA ET PASSIVA.

INDICATIVUS.

Præsens.

	Sing.			Dual.			Plur.		
1.	τιμ(άο)ῶ-μαι	(άη)ᾷ	(άε)ᾶ-ται	(αό)ώ-μεθον	(άε)ᾶ-σθον	-σθον	(αό)ώ-μεθα	(άε)ᾶ-σθε	(άον)ῶν-ται
2.	φιλ(έο)οῦ-μαι	(έη)ῇ	(έε)εῖ-ται	(εό)ού-μεθον	(έε)εῖ-σθον		(εό)ού-μεθα	(έε)εῖ-σθε	(έον)οῦν-ται
3.	χρυσ(όο)οῦ-μαι	(όη)οῖ	(όε)οῦ-ται	(οό)ού-μεθον	(όε)οῦ-σθον		(οό)ού-μεθα	(όε)οῦ-σθε	(όον)οῦν-ται

Imperfectum.

	Sing.			Dual.			Plur.		
1.	ἐτιμ(αό)ώ-μην	(άου)ῶ	(άε)ᾶ-το	(αό)ώ-μεθον	(αέ)ά-σθην	-σθην	(αό)ώ-μεθα	(άε)ᾶ-σθε	(άον)ῶν-το
2.	ἐφιλ(εό)ού-μην	(έου)οῦ	(έε)εῖ-το	(εό)ού-μεθον	(εέ)εί-σθην		(εό)ού-μεθα	(έε)εῖ-σθε	(έον)οῦν-το
3.	ἐχρυσ(οό)ού-μην	(όου)οῦ	(όε)οῦ-το	(οό)ού-μεθον	(οέ)ού-σθην		(οό)ού-μεθα	(όε)οῦ-σθε	(όον)οῦν-το

IMPERATIVUS.

	Sing.		Dual.		Plur.	
1.	τιμ(άου)ῶ	(αέ)ά-σθω	(άε)ᾶ-σθον	(αέ)ά-σθων	(άε)ᾶ-σθε	(αέ)ά-σθωσαν
2.	φιλ(έου)οῦ	(εέ)εί-σθω	(έε)εῖ-σθον	(εέ)εί-σθων	(έε)εῖ-σθε	(εέ)εί-σθωσαν, et σθων
3.	χρυσ(όου)οῦ	(οέ)ού-σθω	(όε)οῦ-σθον	(οέ)ού-σθων	(όε)οῦ-σθε	(οέ)ού-σθωσαν

Conjunctivus.

	Sing.			Dual.			Plur.		
1.	τιμ(άω)ῶ-μαι	(άη)ᾷ	(άη)ᾶ-ται	(αώ)ώ-μεθον	(άη)ᾶ-σθον	-σθον	(αώ)ώ-μεθα	(άη)ᾶ-σθε	(άων)ῶν-ται
2.	φιλ(έω)ῶ-μαι	(έη)ῇ	(έη)ῆ-ται	(εώ)ώ-μεθον	(έη)ῆ-σθον	-σθον	(εώ)ώ-μεθα	(έη)ῆ-σθε	(έων)ῶν-ται
3.	χρυσ(όω)ῶ-μαι	(όη)οῖ	(όη)ῶ-ται	(οώ)ώ-μεθον	(όη)ῶ-σθον	-σθον	(οώ)ώ-μεθα	(όη)ῶ-σθε	(όων)ῶν-ται

Optativus.

	Sing.			Dual.			Plur.		
1.	τιμ(αοί)ῴ-μην	(άοι)ῷ-ο	(άοι)ῷ-το	(αοί)ῴ-μεθον	(αοί)ῴ-σθην	-σθην	(αοί)ῴ-μεθα	(άοι)ῷ-σθε	(άοιν)ῷν-το
2.	φιλ(εοί)οί-μην	(έοι)οῖ-ο	(έοι)οῖ-το	(εοί)οί-μεθον	(εοί)οί-σθην	-σθην	(εοί)οί-μεθα	(έοι)οῖ-σθε	(έοιν)οῖν-το
3.	χρυσ(οοί)οί-μην	(όοι)οῖ-ο	(όοι)οῖ-το	(οοί)οί-μεθον	(οοί)οί-σθην	-σθην	(οοί)οί-μεθα	(όοι)οῖ-σθε	(όοιν)οῖν-το

Infinitivus.

1. τιμ(άε)ᾶ-σθαι
2. φιλ(έε)εῖ-σθαι
3. χρυσ(όε)οῦ-σθαι

Participium.

1.	τιμ(αό)ώ-μενος	(αο)ω-μένη	(αό)ώ-μενον
2.	φιλ(εό)ού-μενος	(εο)ου-μένη	(εό)ού-μενον
3.	χρυσ(οό)ού-μενος	(οο)ου-μένη	(οό)ού-μενον

D

		Indicat.	Imperat.	Conjunct.	Optat.	Infin.	Particip.
Activa.	Præs.	τύπτω	τύπτε	τύπτω	τύπτοιμι	τύπτειν	τύπτων
	Imp.	ἔτυπτον					
	Fut.	τύψω	deest	deest	τύψοιμι	τύψειν	τύψων
	Aor. 1.	ἔτυψα	τύψον	τύψω	τύψαιμι	τύψαι	τύψας
	Perf.	τέτυφα	τέτυφε	τετύφω	τετύφοιμι	τετυφέναι	τετυφὼς
	Plup.	ἐτετύφειν					
	Aor. 2.	ἔτυπον	τύπε	τύπω	τύποιμι	τυπεῖν	τυπὼν
Media.	Præs.	τύπτομαι	τύπτου	τύπτωμαι	τυπτοίμην	τύπτεσθαι	τυπτόμενος
	Imp.	ἐτυπτόμην					
	Fut.	τύψομαι	deest	deest	τυψοίμην	τύψεσθαι	τυψόμενος
	Aor. 1.	ἐτυψάμην	τύψαι	τύψωμαι	τυψαίμην	τύψασθαι	τυψάμενος
	Perf.	*τέτυπα	τέτυπε	τετύπω	τετύποιμι	τετυπέναι	τετυπὼς
	Plup.	*ἐτετύπειν					
	Aor. 2.	ἐτυπόμην	τυποῦ	τύπωμαι	τυποίμην	τυπέσθαι	τυπόμενος
Passiva.	Perf.	τέτυμμαι	τέτυψο	τετυμμένος ὦ	τετυμμένος εἴην	τετύφθαι	τετυμμένος
	Plup.	ἐτετύμμην					
	P. p. F.	τετύψομαι	deest	deest	τετυψοίμην	τετύψεσθαι	τετυψόμενος
	Aor. 1.	ἐτύφθην	τύφθητι	τυφθῶ	τυφθείην	τυφθῆναι	τυφθεὶς
	Fut. 1.	τυφθήσομαι	deest	deest	τυφθησοίμην	τυφθήσεσθαι	τυφθησόμενος
	Aor. 2.	ἐτύπην	τύπηθι	τυπῶ	τυπείην	τυπῆναι	τυπεὶς
	Fut. 2.	τυπήσομαι	deest	deest	τυπησοίμην	τυπήσεσθαι	τυπησόμενος

		Indicat.	Imperat.	Conjunct.	Optat.	Infin.	Particip.
Activa.	Præs.	πλέκω	πλέκε	πλέκω	πλέκοιμι	πλέκειν	πλέκων
	Imp.	ἔπλεκον					
	Fut.	πλέξω	deest	deest	πλέξοιμι	πλέξειν	πλέξων
	Aor. 1.	ἔπλεξα	πλέξον	πλέξω	πλέξαιμι	πλέξαι	πλέξας
	Perf.	πέπλεχα	πέπλεχε	πεπλέχω	πεπλέχοιμι	πεπλεχέναι	πεπλεχὼς
	Plup.	ἐπεπλέχειν					
	Aor. 2.	*ἔπλακον	πλάκε	πλάκω	πλάκοιμι	πλακεῖν	πλακὼν
Media.	Præs.	πλέκομαι	πλέκου	πλέκωμαι	πλεκοίμην	πλέκεσθαι	πλεκόμενος
	Imp.	ἐπλεκόμην					
	Fut.	πλέξομαι	deest	deest	πλεξοίμην	πλέξεσθαι	πλεξόμενος
	Aor. 1.	ἐπλεξάμην	πλέξαι	πλέξωμαι	πλεξαίμην	πλέξασθαι	πλεξάμενος
	Perf.	*πέπλακα	πέπλακε	πεπλάκω	πεπλάκοιμι	πεπλακέναι	πεπλακὼς
	Plup.	*ἐπεπλάκειν					
	Aor. 2.	*ἐπλακόμην	πλακοῦ	πλάκωμαι	πλακοίμην	πλακέσθαι	πλακόμενος
Passiva.	Perf.	πέπλεγμαι	πέπλεξο	πεπλεγμένος ὦ	πεπλεγμένος εἴην	πεπλέχθαι	πεπλεγμένος
	Plup.	ἐπεπλέγμην					
	P. p. F.	πεπλέξομαι	deest	deest	πεπλεξοίμην	πεπλέξεσθαι	πεπλεξόμενος
	Aor. 1.	ἐπλέχθην	πλέχθητι	πλεχθῶ	πλεχθείην	πλεχθῆναι	πλεχθεὶς
	Fut. 1.	πλεχθήσομαι	deest	deest	πλεχθησοίμην	πλεχθήσεσθαι	πλεχθησόμενος
	Aor. 2.	ἐπλάκην	πλάκηθι	πλακῶ	πλακείην	πλακῆναι	πλακεὶς
	Fut. 2.	πλακήσομαι	deest	deest	πλακησοίμην	πλακήσεσθαι	πλακησόμενος

		Indîcat.	Imperat.	Conjunct.	Optat.	Infin.	Particip.
Activa.	Præs.	πείθω	πεῖθε	πείθω	πείθοιμι	πείθειν	πείθων
	Imp.	ἔπειθον					
	Fut.	πείσω	deest	deest	πείσοιμι	πείσειν	πείσων
	Aor. 1.	ἔπεισα	πεῖσον	πείσω	πείσαιμι	πεῖσαι	πείσας
	Perf.	πέπεικα	πέπεικε	πεπείκω	πεπείκοιμι	πεπεικέναι	πεπεικὼς
	Plup.	ἐπεπείκειν					
	Aor. 2.	ἔπιθον	πίθε	πίθω	πίθοιμι	πιθεῖν	πιθὼν
Media.	Præs.	πείθομαι	πείθου	πείθωμαι	πειθοίμην	πείθεσθαι	πειθόμενος
	Imp.	ἐπειθόμην					
	Fut.	πείσομαι	deest	deest	πεισοίμην	πείσεσθαι	πεισόμενος
	Aor. 1.	ἐπεισάμην	πεῖσαι	πείσωμαι	πεισαίμην	πείσασθαι	πεισάμενος
	Perf.	πέποιθα	πέποιθε	πεποίθω	πεποίθοιμι	πεποιθέναι	πεποιθὼς
	Plup.	ἐπεποίθειν					
	Fut. 2.	ἐπιθόμην	πιθοῦ	πίθωμαι	πιθοίμην	πιθέσθαι	πιθόμενος
Passiva.	Perf.	πέπεισμαι	πέπεισο	πεπεισμένος ὦ	πεπεισμένος εἴην	πεπεῖσθαι	πεπεισμένος
	Plup.	ἐπεπείσμην					
	P. p. F.	πεπείσομαι	deest	deest	πεπεισοίμην	πεπείσεσθαι	πεπεισόμενος
	Aor. 1.	ἐπείσθην	πείσθητι	πεισθῶ	πεισθείην	πεισθῆναι	πεισθεὶς
	Fut. 1.	πεισθήσομαι	deest	deest	πεισθησοίμην	πεισθήσεσθαι	πεισθησόμενος
	Aor. 2.	ἐπίθην	πίθητι	πιθῶ	πιθείην	πιθῆναι	πιθεὶς
	Fut. 2.	πιθήσομαι	deest	deest	πιθησοίμην	πιθήσεσθαι	πιθησόμενος

		Indicat.	Imperat.	Conjunct.	Optat.	Infin.	Particip.
Activa.	Præs.	φράζω }	φράζε	φράζω	φράζοιμι	φράζειν	φράζων
	Imp.	ἔφραζον }					
	Fut.	φράσω	deest	deest	φράσοιμι	φράσειν	φράσων
	Aor. 1.	ἔφρασα	φράσον	φράσω	φράσαιμι	φράσαι	φράσας
	Perf.	πέφρακα }	πέφρακε	πεφράκω	πεφράκοιμι	πεφρακέναι	πεφρακὼς
	Plup.	ἐπεφράκειν }					
	Aor. 2.	ἔφραδον	φράδε	φράδω	φράδοιμι	φραδεῖν	φραδὼν
Media.	Præs.	φράζομαι }	φράζου	φράζωμαι	φραζοίμην	φράζεσθαι	φραζόμενος
	Imp.	ἐφραζόμην }					
	Fut.	φράσομαι	deest	deest	φρασοίμην	φράσεσθαι	φρασόμενος
	Aor. 1.	ἐφρασάμην	φράσαι	φράσωμαι	φρασαίμην	φράσασθαι	φρασάμενος
	Perf.	* πέφραδα }	πέφραδε	πεφράδω	πεφράδοιμι	πεφραδέναι	πεφραδὼς
	Plup.	* ἐπεφράδειν }					
	Aor. 2.	* ἐφραδόμην	φραδοῦ	φράδωμαι	φραδοίμην	φραδέσθαι	φραδόμενος
Passiva.	Perf.	πέφρασμαι }	πέφρασο	πεφρασμένος ὦ	πεφρασμένος εἴην	πεφράσθαι	πεφρασμένος
	Plup.	ἐπεφράσμην }					
	P. p. F.	* πεφράσομαι	deest	deest	πεφρασοίμην	πεφράσεσθαι	πεφρασόμενος
	Aor. 1.	ἐφράσθην	φράσθητι	φρασθῶ	φρασθείην	φρασθῆναι	φρασθεὶς
	Fut. 1.	φρασθήσομαι	deest	deest	φρασθησοίμην	φρασθήσεσθαι	φρασθησόμενος
	Aor. 2.	* ἐφράδην	φράδηθι	φραδῶ	φραδείην	φραδῆναι	φραδεὶς
	Fut. 2.	* φραδήσομαι	deest	deest	φραδησοίμην	φραδήσεσθαι	φραδησόμενος

		Indicat.	Imperat.	Conjunct.	Optat.	Infin.	Particip.
Activa.	Præs.	σπείρω	σπεῖρε	σπείρω	σπείροιμι	σπείρειν	σπείρων
	Imp.	ἔσπειρον					
	Fut.	σπερῶ	deest	deest	σπεροῖμι	σπερεῖν	σπερῶν
	Aor. 1.	ἔσπειρα	σπεῖρον	σπείρω	σπείραιμι	σπεῖραι	σπείρας
	Perf.	*ἔσπαρκα	ἔσπαρκε	ἐσπάρκω	ἐσπάρκοιμι	ἐσπαρκέναι	ἐσπαρκὼς
	Plup.	*ἐσπάρκειν					
	Aor. 2.	*ἔσπαρον	σπάρε	σπάρω	σπάροιμι	σπαρεῖν	σπαρὼν
Media.	Præs.	σπείρομαι	σπείρου	σπείρωμαι	σπειροίμην	σπείρεσθαι	σπειρόμενος
	Imp.	ἐσπειρόμην					
	Fut.	σπεροῦμαι	deest	deest	σπεροίμην	σπερεῖσθαι	σπερούμενος
	Aor. 1.	ἐσπειράμην	σπεῖραι	σπείρωμαι	σπειραίμην	σπείρασθαι	σπειράμενος
	Perf.	*ἔσπορα	ἔσπορε	ἐσπόρω	ἐσπόροιμι	ἐσπορέναι	ἐσπορὼς
	Plup.	*ἐσπόρειν					
	Aor. 2.	*ἐσπαρόμην	σπαροῦ	σπάρωμαι	σπαροίμην	σπαρέσθαι	σπαρόμενος
Passiva.	Perf.	ἔσπαρμαι	ἔσπαρσο	ἐσπαρμένος ὦ	ἐσπαρμένος εἴην	ἐσπάρθαι	ἐσπαρμένος
	Plup.	ἐσπάρμην					
	Aor. 1.	ἐσπάρθην	σπάρθητι	σπαρθῶ	σπαρθείην	σπαρθῆναι	σπαρθεὶς
	Fut. 1.	σπαρθήσομαι	deest	deest	σπαρθησοίμην	σπαρθήσεσθαι	σπαρθησόμενος
	Aor. 2.	ἐσπάρην	σπάρηθι	σπαρῶ	σπαρείην	σπαρῆναι	σπαρεὶς
	Fut. 2.	σπαρήσομαι	deest	deest	σπαρησοίμην	σπαρήσεσθαι	σπαρησόμενος

Verba Liquidæ Conjugationis carent Paulo-Post-Futuro.

		Indicat.	Imperat.	Conjunct.	Optat.	Infin.	Particip.
Activa.	Præs.	λύω	λύε	λύω	λύοιμι	λύειν	λύων
	Imp.	ἔλυον					
	Fut.	λύσω	deest	deest	λύσοιμι	λύσειν	λύσων
	Aor. 1.	ἔλυσα	λῦσον	λύσω	λύσαιμι	λῦσαι	λύσας
	Perf.	*λέλυκα	λέλυκε	λελύκω	λελύκοιμι	λελυκέναι	λελυκὼς
	Plup.	*ἐλελύκειν					
Media.	Præs.	λύομαι	λύου	λύωμαι	λυοίμην	λύεσθαι	λυόμενος
	Imp.	ἐλυόμην					
	Fut.	λύσομαι	deest	deest	λυσοίμην	λύσεσθαι	λυσόμενος
	Aor. 1.	ἐλυσάμην	λῦσαι	λύσωμαι	λυσαίμην	λύσασθαι	λυσάμενος
Passiva.	Perf.	λέλυμαι	λέλυσο	λελυμένος ὦ	λελυμένος εἴην	λελύσθαι	λελυμένος
	Plup.	ἐλελύμην					
	P. p. F.	λελύσομαι	deest	deest	λελυσοίμην	λελύσεσθαι	λελυσόμενος
	Aor. 1.	ἐλύθην	λύθητι	λυθῶ	λυθείην	λυθῆναι	λυθεὶς
	Fut. 1.	λυθήσομαι	deest	deest	λυθησοίμην	λυθήσεσθαι	λυθησόμενος

Verba Pura carent omnibus Temporibus secundis, necnon Perfecto et Plusquamperfecto Medio; præter *ἀκούω audio*, quod facit Perfectum Medium *ἀκήκοα*.

§ 44. *Conspectus Terminationis Omnium Conjugationum.*

		Indicat.	Imperat.	Conjunct.	Optat.	Infin.	Particip.
Activa.	Præs.	-ω	-ε	-ω	-οιμι	-ειν	-ων
	Imp.	-ον					
	Fut.	-σω, -ῶ	deest	deest	-σοιμι, -οῖμι	-σειν, -εῖν	-σων, -ων
	Aor. 1.	-α	-ον	-ω	-αιμι	-αι	-ας
	Perf.	-α	ε	-ω	-οιμι	-έναι	-ὼς
	Plusq.	-ειν					
	Aor. 2.	-ον	-ε	-ω	-οιμι	-εῖν	ὼν
Media.	Præs.	-ομαι	-ου	-ωμαι	-οίμην	-εσθαι	-όμενος
	Imp.	-όμην					
	Fut.	-σομαι -οῦμαι	deest	deest	-οίμην	-σεσθαι εἶσθαι	-σόμενος ούμενος
	Aor. 1.	-άμην	-αι	-ωμαι	-αίμην	-ασθαι	-άμενος
	Perf.	-α	-ε	-ω	-οιμι	-έναι	-ὼς
	Plusq.	-ειν					
	Aor. 2.	-όμην	-οῦ	-ωμαι	-οίμην	-έσθαι	-όμενος
Passiva.	Perf.	-μαι	-σο	-μένος ὦ	-μένος εἴην	-σθαι	-μένος
	Plusq.	-μην					
	P. p. F.	-σομαι	deest	deest	-σοίμην	-σεσθαι	-σόμενος
	Aor. 1.	-θην	-θητι	-θῶ	-θείην	-θῆναι	-θεὶς
	Fut. 1.	-θήσομαι	deest	deest	-θησοίμην	-θήσεσθαι	-θησόμενος
	Aor. 2.	-ην	-ητι	-ῶ	-είην	-ῆναι	-εὶς
	Fut. 1.	-ήσομαι	deest	deest	-ησοίμην	-ήσεσθαι	-ησόμενος

Nota. Quoniam Temporum formæ, quas Verbis exempli causa huc allatis tribuimus, non omnes omnibus in usu sunt, sed aliæ aliis desunt, asterisco (*) notavimus eas formas, quæ nusquam obviæ fiunt.

TEMPORUM FORMATIO.

Præsens Med. et Pass.

§ 45. Præsens Medium et Passivum formatur a Præsente Activo mutando ω in ομαι, ut τύπτω, τύπτομαι.

Imperfectum Act. Med. et Pass.

Imperfectum Activum formatur a Præsente, mutando ω in ον, et præponendo Augmentum, ut τύπτω, ἔτυπτον.

Imperfectum Medium et Passivum formatur a Præsente suo, mutando ομαι in όμην et præponendo Augmentum, ut τύπτομαι, ἐτυπτόμην.

De Augmento.

§ 46. Augmentum præfigitur omnibus Temporibus Historicis Modi Indicativi; in reliquis Modis abjicitur.

Augmentum est duplex, Syllabicum et Temporale.

(*a.*) Syllabicum Augmentum *syllaba auget* verbum, quod a consonante incipiat, præfixa ἐ; ut τύπτω, ἔτυπτον.

Si verbum incipit a ρ, fere geminatur ρ post Augmentum, ut ῥίπτω *jacio*, ἔῤῥιπτον.

(*b.*) Temporale Augmentum *tempore,* hoc est, quantitate, verbum *auget,* quod a vocali brevi incipiat; scilicet mutando

ᾰ brevem	in η, ut ἀκούω *audio*	ἤκουον
ε	in η, ut ἐγείρω *excito*	ἤγειρον
ο	in ω, ut ὀρύσσω *fodio*	ὤρυσσον

ῐ brevem in *ῑ* longam, ut *ἱκετεύω supplico* *ῑκέτευον*
ῠ brevem in *ῡ* longam, ut *ὑφαίνω texo* *ῡφαινον.*

Quædam ab *ε* incipientia adsciscunt *ι*, ut *ἔχω*, *εἶχον*.

In diphthongis augendis prior Vocalis Augmentum capit; posterior, si est *ι*, subscribi solet.

Auctæ diphthongi tres sunt, *αι*, *αυ*, *οι*.

Sic *αι* mutatur	in *η*,	ut *αἴρω tollo*	*ἦρον*
αυ ———	in *ηυ*,	ut *αὐξάνω augeo*	*ηὔξανον*
οι ———	in *ῳ*,	ut *οἰκίζω ædifico*	*ᾤκιζον.*

De Augmentis Compositorum.

Verba Composita, sicut Simplicia, plerumque sumunt Augmentum in initio, ut *μυθολογέω fabulam narro*, *ἐμυθολόγουν*; *οἰκοδομέω domum ædifico*, *ᾠκοδόμουν*.

Sed cum Præpositione composita Augmentum habent in medio, ut *προσβάλλω adjicio*, *προσέβαλλον*.

Futurum Act. et Med.

§ 47. Futurum Activum formatur a Præsenti mutando ultimam syllabam in Conjugatione

Prima	in *ψω*;	ut *τύπτω*, *τύψω*·
Secunda	in *ξω*;	ut *λέγω*, *λέξω*·
Tertia	in *σω*;	ut *πείθω*, *πείσω*·
Quarta	in *σω*;	ut *φράζω*, *φράσω*· et
	in *ξω*;	ut *τάττω*, *τάξω*·
Liquida	in *ῶ*;	ut *σπείρω*, *σπερῶ*·
Pura	in *σω*;	ut *παύω*, *παύσω*.

In Liquida Conjugatione Penultima Futuri fit brevis, vel elidendo secundam Consonantem, ut *τέμνω*, *scindo*, *τεμῶ*· vel secundam Vocalem Diphthongi, ut

φαίνω, ostendo, φανῶ· vel corripiendo ancipitem, ut *κρίνω, judico, κρινῶ.*

In Pura Conjugatione Penultima Futuri fere producitur; ita ut vocales Characteristicæ *α, ε, ο,* mutentur in cognatas longas *η, ω*; ut *τιμάω, -ήσω*; *φιλέω, -ήσω*; *χρυσόω, -ώσω.* Vel *α* purum, aut *α* post *ρ,* producitur: ut *ἐάω, ἐᾱσω*; *περάω, περάσω.* Sed nonnulla brevem servant vocalem, ut *γελάω, γελάσω*; *κορέω, κορέσω*; *ἀρόω, ἀρόσω.*

Futurum Medium formatur a Futuro Activo, mutando *ω* in *ομαι,* ut *τύψω, τύψομαι*; sed *ῶ* circumflexum in *οῦμαι,* ut *σπερῶ, σπεροῦμαι.*

Aoristum Primum Act. et Med.

Aoristum Primum Activum formatur a Futuro, mutando *ω* in *α,* et præponendo Augmentum; ut *τύψω, ἔτυψα.*

In Liquida Conjugatione penultima brevis Futuri in Aoristo Primo producitur, mutando Futuri

ᾰ impuram	in *η,* ut	*φαίνω ostendo,*	*φᾰνῶ,*	*ἔφηνα*
ᾰ puram	in ᾱ,	*πιαίνω pinguefacio,*	*πιᾰνῶ,*	*ἐπίᾱνα*
ᾰ post *ρ*	in ᾱ,	*περαίνω finio,*	*περᾰνῶ,*	*ἐπέρᾱνα*
ε	in *ει,* ut	*στέλλω mitto,*	*στελῶ,*	*ἔστειλα*
ῐ	in ῑ, ut	*κρῑνω judico,*	*κρῐνῶ,*	*ἔκρῑνα*
ῠ	in ῡ, ut	*ἀμῡνω arceo,*	*ἀμῠνῶ,*	*ἤμῡνα.*

Eadem mutatio per omnes Modos servatur; ut *φῆνον, φήνω, κ.τ.λ.* Sed *αἴρω tollo, ἦρα, ἆρον, ᾱρω, κ.τ.λ.*

Quinque sunt Aorista Prima, quæ characteristicam Futuri non assumunt: *ἔδωκα, dedi*; *ἔθηκα, posui*; *ἧκα, misi*; *εἶπα, dixi*; *ἤνεγκα, tuli.*

Aoristum Primum Medium formatur ab Aoristo Primo Activo, addendo *μην*; ut *ἔτυψα, ἐτυψάμην.*

Perfectum Act.

§ 48. Perfectum Activum formatur a Futuro, præponendo Reduplicationem, sive Augmentum-pro-Reduplicatione, et mutando in Conjugatione

Prima	*ψω*	in *φα*,	ut	*τύψω*,	*τέτυφα*
Secunda	*ξω*	in *χα*,	ut	*πλέξω*,	*πέπλεχα*
Tertia	*σω*	in *κα*,	ut	*πείσω*,	*πέπεικα*
Quarta	*ξω*	in *χα*,	ut	*τάξω*,	*τέταχα*
	σω	in *κα*,	ut	*φράσω*,	*πέφρακα*
Liquida	*ῶ*	in *κα*,	ut	*ἀγγελῶ*,	*ἤγγελκα*
sed	*μῶ*	in *μηκα*,	ut	*νεμῶ*,	*νενέμηκα.*
Pura	*σω*	in *κα*,	ut	*βουλεύσω*,	*βεβούλευκα.*

De Reduplicatione.

Reduplicatio est prima consonans Verbi *reduplicata* cum *ε*. Reduplicatione utuntur Verba quæ incipiunt

(*a.*) vel a simplici consonante, excepta *ρ*; ut *τύψω, τέτυφα*, sed *ῥίψω, ἔῤῥιφα*;

(*b.*) vel a muta cum liquida, exceptis *γν*, et plerumque *βλ*, *γλ*; ut *γράψω, γέγραφα*; sed *γνωρίζω*, *notifico*, *γνωρίσω, ἐγνώρικα.*

Cetera Verba Augmento-pro-Reduplicatione utuntur; scilicet incipientia

a duplici consonante, ut *ψάλλω* *psallo*, *ψăλῶ*, *ἔψαλκα*
a binis sine liquida, ut *σκάπτω* *fodio*, *σκάψω*, *ἔσκăφα*
a vocali vel diphthongo, ut *ἀμείβω* *muto*, *ἀμείψω*, *ἤμειφα.*

Si Verbum incipit ab *aspirata*, assumit suam tenuem in Reduplicatione; ut *θύω* *sacrifico*, *θύσω*, *τέθῠκα.*

Reduplicatio, sive Augmentum-pro-Reduplicatione, locum habet in Perfecto, Plusquamperfecto, ac Paulo-post-Futuro; et servatur per omnes Modos.

Plusquamperfectum Act.

Plusquamperfectum Activum formatur a Perfecto, mutando *α* in *ειν*, et præponendo Augmentum; ut *τέτυφα, ἐτετύφειν.*

Perfectum Pass.

Perfectum Passivum formatur a Perfecto Activo, mutando in Conjugatione

Prima	*φα*	purum	in *μμαι*	ut *τέτυφα,*	*τέτυμμαι*
		impurum	in *μαι*	ut *τέτερφα,*	*τέτερμαι*
Secunda et Quarta	*χα*		in *γμαι*	ut *πέπλεχα,*	*πέπλεγμαι*
Tertia et Quarta	*κα*		in *σμαι*	ut *πέπεικα,*	*πέπεισμαι*
Liquida	*κα*		in *μαι*	ut *ἤγγελκα,*	*ἤγγελμαι*
Pura	*κα*	penult. longa	in *μαι*	ut *πεφίληκα,*	*πεφίλημαι*
		penult. brevi	in *σμαι*	ut *τετέλεκα,*	*τετέλεσμαι.*

Nonnulla Pura etiam penultimæ longæ formant *σμαι*, ut *κελεύω, jubeo, κεκέλευσμαι*; et nonnulla penultimæ brevis formant *μαι*, ut *ἀρόω, aro, ἤρομαι.*

Plusquamperfectum Pass.

Plusquamperfectum Passivum formatur a Perfecto, mutando *μαι* in *μην*, et præponendo Augmentum; ut *τέτυμμαι, ἐτετύμμην.*

Paulo-post-Futurum.

Paulo-post-Futurum formatur a secunda persona singulari Perfecti Passivi, mutando *αι* in *ομαι*; ut *τέτυψαι, τετύψομαι.*

		Indicat.	Imperat.	Conjunct.	Optat.	Infin.	Particip.
Activa.	Præs.	τύπτω	τύπτε	τύπτω	τύπτοιμι	τύπτειν	τύπτων
	Imp.	ἔτυπτον					
	Fut.	τύψω	deest	deest	τύψοιμι	τύψειν	τύψων
	Aor. 1.	ἔτυψα	τύψον	τύψω	τύψαιμι	τύψαι	τύψας
	Perf.	τέτυφα	τέτυφε	τετύφω	τετύφοιμι	τετυφέναι	τετυφὼς
	Plup.	ἐτετύφειν					
	Aor. 2.	ἔτυπον	τύπε	τύπω	τύποιμι	τυπεῖν	τυπὼν
Media.	Præs.	τύπτομαι	τύπτου	τύπτωμαι	τυπτοίμην	τύπτεσθαι	τυπτόμενος
	Imp.	ἐτυπτόμην					
	Fut.	τύψομαι	deest	deest	τυψοίμην	τύψεσθαι	τυψόμενος
	Aor. 1.	ἐτυψάμην	τύψαι	τύψωμαι	τυψαίμην	τύψασθαι	τυψάμενος
	Perf.	*τέτυπα	τέτυπε	τετύπω	τετύποιμι	τετυπέναι	τετυπὼς
	Plup.	*ἐτετύπειν					
	Aor. 2.	ἐτυπόμην	τυποῦ	τύπωμαι	τυποίμην	τυπέσθαι	τυπόμενος
Passiva.	Perf.	τέτυμμαι	τέτυψο	τετυμμένος ὦ	τετυμμένος εἴην	τετύφθαι	τετυμμένος
	Plup.	ἐτετύμμην					
	P. p. F.	τετύψομαι	deest	deest	τετυψοίμην	τετύψεσθαι	τετυψόμενος
	Aor. 1.	ἐτύφθην	τύφθητι	τυφθῶ	τυφθείην	τυφθῆναι	τυφθεὶς
	Fut. 1.	τυφθήσομαι	deest	deest	τυφθησοίμην	τυφθήσεσθαι	τυφθησόμενος
	Aor. 2.	ἐτύπην	τύπηθι	τυπῶ	τυπείην	τυπῆναι	τυπεὶς
	Fut. 2.	τυπήσομαι	deest	deest	τυπησοίμην	τυπήσεσθαι	τυπησόμενος

		Indicat.	Imperat.	Conjunct.	Optat.	Infin.	Particip.
Activa.	Præs.	πλέκω	πλέκε	πλέκω	πλέκοιμι	πλέκειν	πλέκων
	Imp.	ἔπλεκον					
	Fut.	πλέξω	deest	deest	πλέξοιμι	πλέξειν	πλέξων
	Aor. 1.	ἔπλεξα	πλέξον	πλέξω	πλέξαιμι	πλέξαι	πλέξας
	Perf.	πέπλεχα	πέπλεχε	πεπλέχω	πεπλέχοιμι	πεπλεχέναι	πεπλεχὼς
	Plup.	ἐπεπλέχειν					
	Aor. 2.	*ἔπλακον	πλάκε	πλάκω	πλάκοιμι	πλακεῖν	πλακὼν
Media.	Præs.	πλέκομαι	πλέκου	πλέκωμαι	πλεκοίμην	πλέκεσθαι	πλεκόμενος
	Imp.	ἐπλεκόμην					
	Fut.	πλέξομαι	deest	deest	πλεξοίμην	πλέξεσθαι	πλεξόμενος
	Aor. 1.	ἐπλεξάμην	πλέξαι	πλέξωμαι	πλεξαίμην	πλέξασθαι	πλεξάμενος
	Perf.	*πέπλακα	πέπλακε	πεπλάκω	πεπλάκοιμι	πεπλακέναι	πεπλακὼς
	Plup.	*ἐπεπλάκειν					
	Aor. 2.	*ἐπλακόμην	πλακοῦ	πλάκωμαι	πλακοίμην	πλακέσθαι	πλακόμενος
Passiva.	Perf.	πέπλεγμαι	πέπλεξο	πεπλεγμένος ὦ	πεπλεγμένος εἴην	πεπλέχθαι	πεπλεγμένος
	Plup.	ἐπεπλέγμην					
	P. p. F.	πεπλέξομαι	deest	deest	πεπλεξοίμην	πεπλέξεσθαι	πεπλεξόμενος
	Aor. 1.	ἐπλέχθην	πλέχθητι	πλεχθῶ	πλεχθείην	πλεχθῆναι	πλεχθεὶς
	Fut. 1.	πλεχθήσομαι	deest	deest	πλεχθησοίμην	πλεχθήσεσθαι	πλεχθησόμενος
	Aor. 2.	ἐπλάκην	πλάκηθι	πλακῶ	πλακείην	πλακῆναι	πλακεὶς
	Fut. 2.	πλακήσομαι	deest	deest	πλακησοίμην	πλακήσεσθαι	πλακησόμενος

		Indicat.	Imperat.	Conjunct.	Optat.	Infin.	Particip.
Activa.	Præs.	πείθω	πεῖθε	πείθω	πείθοιμι	πείθειν	πείθων
	Imp.	ἔπειθον					
	Fut.	πείσω	deest	deest	πείσοιμι	πείσειν	πείσων
	Aor. 1.	ἔπεισα	πεῖσον	πείσω	πείσαιμι	πεῖσαι	πείσας
	Perf.	πέπεικα	πέπεικε	πεπείκω	πεπείκοιμι	πεπεικέναι	πεπεικὼς
	Plup.	ἐπεπείκειν					
	Aor. 2.	ἔπιθον	πίθε	πίθω	πίθοιμι	πιθεῖν	πιθὼν
Media.	Præs.	πείθομαι	πείθου	πείθωμαι	πειθοίμην	πείθεσθαι	πειθόμενος
	Imp.	ἐπειθόμην					
	Fut.	πείσομαι	deest	deest	πεισοίμην	πείσεσθαι	πεισόμενος
	Aor. 1.	ἐπεισάμην	πεῖσαι	πείσωμαι	πεισαίμην	πείσασθαι	πεισάμενος
	Perf.	πέποιθα	πέποιθε	πεποίθω	πεποίθοιμι	πεποιθέναι	πεποιθὼς
	Plup.	ἐπεποίθειν					
	Fut. 2.	ἐπιθόμην	πιθοῦ	πίθωμαι	πιθοίμην	πιθέσθαι	πιθόμενος
Passiva.	Perf.	πέπεισμαι	πέπεισο	πεπεισμένος ὦ	πεπεισμένος εἴην	πεπεῖσθαι	πεπεισμένος
	Plup.	ἐπεπείσμην					
	P. p. F.	πεπείσομαι	deest	deest	πεπεισοίμην	πεπείσεσθαι	πεπεισόμενος
	Aor. 1.	ἐπείσθην	πείσθητι	πεισθῶ	πεισθείην	πεισθῆναι	πεισθεὶς
	Fut. 1.	πεισθήσομαι	deest	deest	πεισθησοίμην	πεισθήσεσθαι	πεισθησόμενος
	Aor. 2.	ἐπίθην	πίθητι	πιθῶ	πιθείην	πιθῆναι	πιθεὶς
	Fut. 2.	πιθήσομαι	deest	deest	πιθησοίμην	πιθήσεσθαι	πιθησόμενος

		Indicat.	Imperat.	Conjunct.	Optat.	Infin.	Particip.
Activa.	Præs.	φράζω	φράζε	φράζω	φράζοιμι	φράζειν	φράζων
	Imp.	ἔφραζον					
	Fut.	φράσω	deest	deest	φράσοιμι	φράσειν	φράσων
	Aor. 1.	ἔφρασα	φράσον	φράσω	φράσαιμι	φράσαι	φράσας
	Perf.	πέφρακα	πέφρακε	πεφράκω	πεφράκοιμι	πεφρακέναι	πεφρακὼς
	Plup.	ἐπεφράκειν					
	Aor. 2.	ἔφραδον	φράδε	φράδω	φράδοιμι	φραδεῖν	φραδὼν
Media.	Præs.	φράζομαι	φράζου	φράζωμαι	φραζοίμην	φράζεσθαι	φραζόμενος
	Imp.	ἐφραζόμην					
	Fut.	φράσομαι	deest	deest	φρασοίμην	φράσεσθαι	φρασόμενος
	Aor. 1.	ἐφρασάμην	φράσαι	φράσωμαι	φρασαίμην	φράσασθαι	φρασάμενος
	Perf.	*πέφραδα	πέφραδε	πεφράδω	πεφράδοιμι	πεφραδέναι	πεφραδὼς
	Plup.	*ἐπεφράδειν					
	Aor. 2.	*ἐφραδόμην	φραδοῦ	φράδωμαι	φραδοίμην	φραδέσθαι	φραδόμενος
Passiva.	Perf.	πέφρασμαι	πέφρασο	πεφρασμένος ὦ	πεφρασμένος εἴην	πεφράσθαι	πεφρασμένος
	Plup.	ἐπεφράσμην					
	P. p. F.	*πεφράσομαι	deest	deest	πεφρασοίμην	πεφράσεσθαι	πεφρασόμενος
	Aor. 1.	ἐφράσθην	φράσθητι	φρασθῶ	φρασθείην	φρασθῆναι	φρασθεὶς
	Fut. 1.	φρασθήσομαι	deest	deest	φρασθησοίμην	φρασθήσεσθαι	φρασθησόμενος
	Aor. 2.	*ἐφράδην	φράδηθι	φραδῶ	φραδείην	φραδῆναι	φραδεὶς
	Fut. 2.	*φραδήσομαι	deest	deest	φραδησοίμην	φραδήσεσθαι	φραδησόμενος

		Indicat.	Imperat.	Conjunct.	Optat.	Infin.	Particip.
Activa.	Præs.	σπείρω	σπεῖρε	σπείρω	σπείροιμι	σπείρειν	σπείρων
	Imp.	ἔσπειρον					
	Fut.	σπερῶ	deest	deest	σπεροῖμι	σπερεῖν	σπερῶν
	Aor. 1.	ἔσπειρα	σπεῖρον	σπείρω	σπείραιμι	σπεῖραι	σπείρας
	Perf.	*ἔσπαρκα	ἔσπαρκε	ἐσπάρκω	ἐσπάρκοιμι	ἐσπαρκέναι	ἐσπαρκὼς
	Plup.	*ἐσπάρκειν					
	Aor. 2.	*ἔσπαρον	σπάρε	σπάρω	σπάροιμι	σπαρεῖν	σπαρὼν
Media.	Præs.	σπείρομαι	σπείρου	σπείρωμαι	σπειροίμην	σπείρεσθαι	σπειρόμενος
	Imp.	ἐσπειρόμην					
	Fut.	σπεροῦμαι	deest	deest	σπεροίμην	σπερεῖσθαι	σπερούμενος
	Aor. 1.	ἐσπειράμην	σπεῖραι	σπείρωμαι	σπειραίμην	σπείρασθαι	σπειράμενος
	Perf.	*ἔσπορα	ἔσπορε	ἐσπόρω	ἐσπόροιμι	ἐσπορέναι	ἐσπορὼς
	Plup.	*ἐσπόρειν					
	Aor. 2.	*ἐσπαρόμην	σπαροῦ	σπάρωμαι	σπαροίμην	σπαρέσθαι	σπαρόμενος
Passiva.	Perf.	ἔσπαρμαι	ἔσπαρσο	ἐσπαρμένος ὦ	ἐσπαρμένος εἴην	ἐσπάρθαι	ἐσπαρμένος
	Plup.	ἐσπάρμην					
	Aor. 1.	ἐσπάρθην	σπάρθητι	σπαρθῶ	σπαρθείην	σπαρθῆναι	σπαρθεὶς
	Fut. 1.	σπαρθήσομαι	deest	deest	σπαρθησοίμην	σπαρθήσεσθαι	σπαρθησόμενος
	Aor. 2.	ἐσπάρην	σπάρηθι	σπαρῶ	σπαρείην	σπαρῆναι	σπαρεὶς
	Fut. 2.	σπαρήσομαι	deest	deest	σπαρησοίμην	σπαρήσεσθαι	σπαρησόμενος

Verba Liquidæ Conjugationis carent Paulo-Post-Futuro.

		Indicat.	Imperat.	Conjunct.	Optat.	Infin.	Particip.
Activa.	Præs.	λύω	λύε	λύω	λύοιμι	λύειν	λύων
	Imp.	ἔλυον					
	Fut.	λύσω	deest	deest	λύσοιμι	λύσειν	λύσων
	Aor. 1.	ἔλυσα	λῦσον	λύσω	λύσαιμι	λῦσαι	λύσας
	Perf.	*λέλυκα	λέλυκε	λελύκω	λελύκοιμι	λελυκέναι	λελυκὼς
	Plup.	*ἐλελύκειν					
Media.	Præs.	λύομαι	λύου	λύωμαι	λυοίμην	λύεσθαι	λυόμενος
	Imp.	ἐλυόμην					
	Fut.	λύσομαι	deest	deest	λυσοίμην	λύσεσθαι	λυσόμενος
	Aor. 1.	ἐλυσάμην	λῦσαι	λύσωμαι	λυσαίμην	λύσασθαι	λυσάμενος
Passiva.	Perf.	λέλυμαι	λέλυσο	λελυμένος ὦ	λελυμένος εἴην	λελύσθαι	λελυμένος
	Plup.	ἐλελύμην					
	P. p. F.	λελύσομαι	deest	deest	λελυσοίμην	λελύσεσθαι	λελυσόμενος
	Aor. 1.	ἐλύθην	λύθητι	λυθῶ	λυθείην	λυθῆναι	λυθεὶς
	Fut. 1.	λυθήσομαι	deest	deest	λυθησοίμην	λυθήσεσθαι	λυθησόμενος

Verba Pura carent omnibus Temporibus secundis, necnon Perfecto et Plusquamperfecto Medio; præter *ἀκούω audio*, quod facit Perfectum Medium *ἀκήκοα.*

Modus Infinitivus.

Præsens.

1. ἱστᾰ́ναι. 2 τιθέναι. 3. διδόναι. 4. δεικνύναι.

Aoristum Secundum.

1. στῆναι. 2. θεῖναι. 3. δοῦναι.

Participia.

Præsens.

N. ἱστ-ᾱς,	ᾶσα,	ὰν	G. ἄντος,	ἄσης,	ἄντος
N. τιθ-εὶς,	εῖσα,	ὲν	G. έντος,	είσης,	έντος
N. διδ-οὺς,	οῦσα,	ὸν	G. όντος,	ούσης,	όντος
N. δεικν-ῡς,	ῦσα,	ὺν	G. ύντος,	ύσης,	ύντος.

Aoristum Secundum.

1. στᾱ́ς, στᾶσα, στᾰ́ν. 2. θεὶς, θεῖσα, θέν. 3. δοὺς, δοῦσα, δόν.
Et cetera ut Præsens.

Verbum ἵημι *mitto* eodem fere modo declinatur quo τίθημι; et φημὶ *dico* eodem modo quo ἵστημι.

§ 54. PARADIGMA VOCIS MEDIÆ ET PASSIVÆ.

Modus Indicativus.

Præsens.

Sing.			*Dual.*			*Plur.*		
ἵστᾰ-μαι,	σαι,	ται	μεθον,	σθον,	σθον	μεθα,	σθε,	νται
τίθε-μαι,	σαι,	ται	μεθον,	σθον,	σθον	μεθα,	σθε,	νται
δίδο-μαι,	σαι,	ται	μεθον,	σθον,	σθον	μεθα,	σθε,	νται
δείκνῠ-μαι,	σαι,	ται	μεθον,	σθον,	σθον	μεθα,	σθε,	νται.

Imperfectum.

Sing.			Dual.			Plur.		
ἱστᾰ-μην,	σο (ἵστω),	το	μεθον,	σθην,	σθην	μεθα,	σθε,	ντο
ἐτιθέ-μην,	σο (ἐτίθου),	το	μεθον,	σθην,	σθην	μεθα,	σθε,	ντο
ἐδιδό-μην,	σο (ἐδίδου),	το	μεθον,	σθην,	σθην	μεθα,	σθε,	ντο
ἐδεικνῠ-μην,	σο,	το	μεθον,	σθην,	σθην	μεθα,	σθε,	ντο

Aoristum Secundum Med.

1. *ἐστάμην. 2. ἐθ-έμην, (εσο) ου, ετο. 3. ἐδ-όμην, (οσο) ου, οτο.

Et cetera ut Imperfectum.

Modus Imperativus.

Præsens.

Sing.		Dual.		Plur.
ἵστα-σο (et ἵστω),	σθω	σθον,	σθων	σθε, σθωσαν et σθων
τίθε-σο (et τίθου),	σθω	σθον,	σθων	σθε, σθωσαν et σθων
δίδο-σο (et διδου),	σθω	σθον,	σθων	σθε, σθωσαν et σθων
δείκνῠ-σο	σθω	σθον,	σθων	σθε, σθωσαν et σθων.

Aoristum Secundum Med.

1. †στάσο et στῶ, στάσθω. 2. (θέσο) θοῦ, θέσθω. 3. (δόσο) δοῦ, δόσθω.

Et cetera ut Præsens.

Modus Conjunctivus.

Præsens.

Sing.			Dual.			Plur.		
ἱστ-ῶμαι,	ῇ,	ῆται	ώμεθον,	ῆσθον,	ῆσθον	ώμεθα,	ῆσθε,	ῶνται
τιθ-ῶμαι,	ῇ,	ῆται	ώμεθον,	ῆσθον,	ῆσθον	ώμεθα,	ῆσθε,	ῶνται
διδ-ῶμαι,	ῷ,	ῶται	ώμεθον,	ῶσθον,	ῶσθον	ώμεθα,	ῶσθε,	ῶνται.

δεικνύ-ωμαι, ῃ, ηται, ex Declinatione Verborum in ω.

---

† *Leguntur tantum in Compositis.*

Aoristum Secundum Med.

1. *στῶμαι, στῇ, στῆται. 2. θῶμαι, θῇ, θῆται.
3. δῶμαι, δῷ, δῶται.

Et cetera ut Præsens.

Modus Optativus.

Præsens.

Sing.			Dual.	Plur.		
ἱσταί-μην,	ο,	το	μεθον, σθην, σθην	μεθα,	σθε,	ντο
τιθεί-μην,	ο,	το	μεθον, σθην, σθην	μεθα,	σθε,	ντο
διδοί-μην,	ο,	το	μεθον, σθην, σθην	μεθα,	σθε,	ντο.

δεικνυοί-μην, ο, το, κ.τ.λ. ex Declinationé Verborum in ω.

Aoristum Secundum Med.

1. †σταί-μην, ο, το. 2. θεί-μην, ο, το. 3. δοί-μην, ο, το.

Et cetera ut Præsens.

Modus Infinitivus.

Præsens.

1. ἵστασθαι. 2. τίθεσθαι. 3. δίδοσθαι. 4. δείκνυσθαι.

Aoristum Secundum Med.

1. †στάσθαι. 2. θέσθαι. 3. δόσθαι.

Participia.

Præsens.			Aoristum II. Med.		
1. ἱστάμεν-ος,	η,	ον	1. στάμενος,	η,	ον
2. τιθέμεν-ος,	η,	ον	2. θέμενος,	η,	ον
3. διδόμεν-ος,	η,	ον	3. δόμενος,	η,	ον.
4. δεικνύμεν-ος,	η,	ον			

§ 55. TEMPORUM FORMATIO.

PRÆSENS MED. ET PASS.

Præsens Medium et Passivum formatur a Præsente Activo, mutando *μι* in *μαι*, et resumendo vocalem *Stirpis* brevem in penultima, ut *ἵστημι*, *ἵσταμαι*.

IMPERFECTUM ACT. MED. ET PASS.

Imperfectum Activum formatur a Præsente, mutando *μι* in *ν*, et præponendo Augmentum; ut *τίθημι*, *ἐτίθην*.

Imperfectum Medium et Passivum formatur a Præsente suo, mutando *μαι* in *μην*, et præponendo Augmentum; ut *τίθεμαι*, *ἐτιθέμην*.

AORISTUM 2. ACT. ET MED.

Aoristum Secundum Activum formatur a Præsente, mutando *μι* in *ν*, præponendo Augmentum, et abjiciendo Reduplicationem; ut *τίθημι*, *ἔθην*.

Aoristum Secundum Medium formatur a Præsente suo mutando *μαι* in *μην*, præponendo Augmentum, et abjiciendo Reduplicationem; ut *τίθεμαι*, *ἐθέμην*.

Verborum in μι Tempora Anomala.

1. Duo verba, *τίθημι* et *ἵημι*, vocalem *η* Futuri penultimam in Perfecto mutant in *ει*; ut *θήσω*, *τέθεικα*, *τέθειμαι*; *ἥσω*, *εἷκα*, *εἷμαι*.

2. A Perfectis Activis *ἕστηκα*, *δέδωκα*, anomale formata sunt Perfecta Passiva *ἕσταμαι*, *δέδομαι*; et inde Aorista Prima· *ἐστάθην*, *ἐδόθην*, sicut *ἐτέθην* et *ἕθην*, penultima correpta.

§ 55. *Cognata Tempora in Voce Activa.*

	Indicat.	Imper.	Conjunct.	Optat.	Infin.	Particip.
Præs.	ἵστημι	ἵστη	ἱστῶ	ἱσταίην	ἱστάναι	ἱστὰς
Imperf.	ἵστην					
Aor. 2.	ἔστην	στῆθι	στῶ	σταίην	στῆναι	στὰς
Præs.	τίθημι	τίθει	τιθῶ	τιθείην	τιθέναι	τιθεὶς
Imperf.	ἐτίθην					
Aor. 2.	(ἔθην)	θὲς	θῶ	θείην	θεῖναι	θεὶς
Præs.	δίδωμι	δίδου	διδῶ	διδοίην	διδόναι	διδοὺς
Imperf.	ἐδίδων					
Aor. 2.	(ἔδων)	δὸς	δῶ	δοίην	δοῦναι	δοὺς
Præs.	δείκνυμι	δείκνῡ	δεικνύω	δεικνύοιμι	δεικνῦναι	δεικνὺς
Imperf.	ἐδείκνυν					

Reliqua Tempora a Verbis in ω.

Fut.	Aor. 1.	Perf.	Perf.
στήσω	ἔστησα	ἕστηκα	εἱστήκειν
θήσω	ἔθηκα	τέθεικα	ἐτεθείκειν
δώσω	ἔδωκα	δέδωκα	ἐδεδώκειν
δείξω	ἔδειξα	δέδειχα	ἐδεδείχειν.

Cognata Tempora in Voce Media et Passiva.

	Indicat.	Imper.	Conjunct.	Optat.	Infin.	Particip.
Præs.	ἵσταμαι	ἵστασο	ἱστῶμαι	ἱσταίμην	ἵστασθαι	ἱστάμενος
Imperf.	ἱστάμην	[et ἵστω				
Aor. 2.	*ἐστάμην	*στῶ	*στῶμαι	*σταίμην	*στάσθαι	*στάμενος
Præs.	τίθεμαι	τίθεσο	τιθῶμαι	τιθείμην	τίθεσθαι	τιθέμενος
Imperf.	ἐτιθέμην	[et τίθου				
Aor. 2.	ἐθέμην	θοῦ	θῶμαι	θείμην	θέσθαι	θέμενος
Præs.	δίδομαι	δίδοσο	διδῶμαι	διδοίμην	δίδοσθαι	διδόμενος
Imperf.	ἐδιδόμην	[et δίδου				
Aor. 2.	ἐδόμην	δοῦ	δῶμαι	δοίμην	δόσθαι	δόμενος
Præs.	δείκνῦμαι	δείκνυσο	δεικνύωμαι	δεικνυοίμην	δείκνυσθαι	δεικνύμενος
Imperf.	ἐδεικνύμην					

Reliqua Tempora a Verbis in ω.

In Voce Media.		In Voce Passiva.			
Fut. στήσομαι	Aor. 1. ἐστησάμην	Perf. ἕσταμαι	P.Perf. ἑστάμην	Aor. 1. ἐστᾰθην	Fut. στᾰθήσομαι
θήσομαι	*ἐθηκάμην	τέθειμαι	ἐτεθείμην	ἐτέθην	τεθήσομαι
δώσομαι	*ἐδωκάμην	δέδομαι	ἐδεδόμην	ἐδόθην	δοθήσομαι
δείξομαι	ἐδειξάμην	δέδειγμαι	ἐδεδείγμην	ἐδείχθην	δειχθήσομαι

§ 57. Verbum εἶμι *ibo.*

Indicativus.

Præsens *cum significatione Futuri.*

Sing.			*Dual.*		*Plur.*		
εἶμι,	εἶ,	εἶσι	ἴτον,	ἴτον	ἴμεν,	ἴτε,	ἴᾱσι.

Imperfectum.

Sing.			*Dual.*		*Plur.*		
ᾔειν,	ᾔεις,	ᾔει	ᾐείτην,	ᾐείτην	ᾔειμεν,	ᾔειτε,	ᾔεσαν
et ᾖα,			ᾔτην,	ᾔτην	ᾖμεν,	ᾔτε	

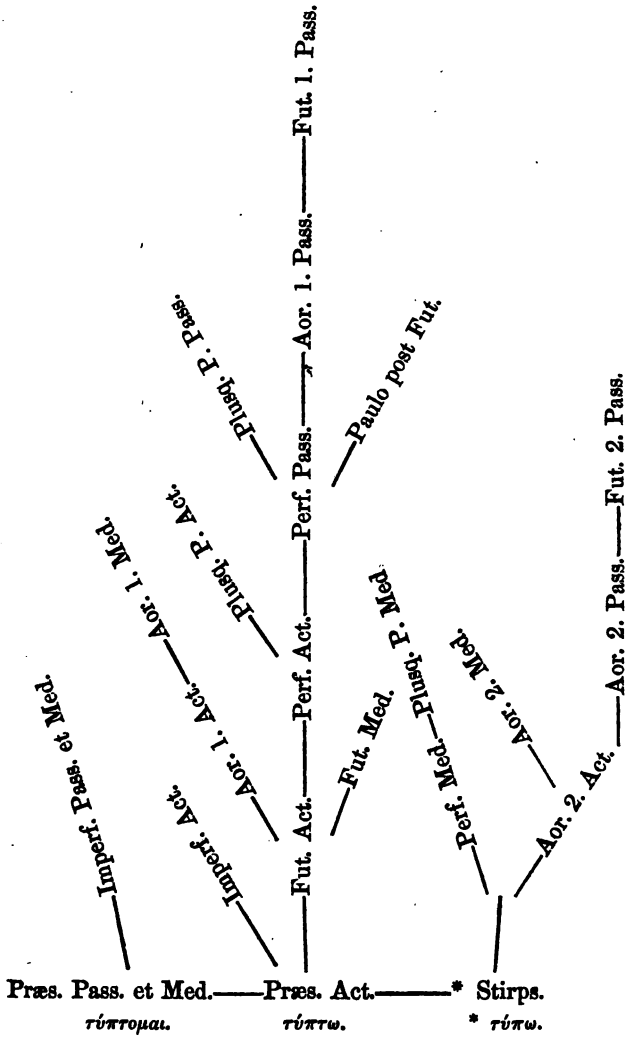
Imperativus.

Sing.		*Dual.*		*Plur.*	
ἴθι,	ἴτω	ἴτον,	ἴτων	ἴτε,	ἴτωσαν vel ἰόντων

Conjunctivus.	ἴω,	ἴῃς,	ἴῃ, κ. τ. λ.
Optativus.	ἴοιμι,	ἴοις,	ἴοι, κ. τ. λ.
Infinitivus.	ἰέναι.		
Participium.	ἰὼν,	ἰοῦσα,	ἰόν.

Accurate inter se distinguenda sunt

Indic.	Imperat.	Conj.	Opt.	Inf.	Part.
εἰμὶ *sum* ἦν	ἴσθι	ὦ	εἴην	εἶναι	ὢν
εἶμι *ibo* ᾔειν	ἴθι	ἴω	ἴοιμι	ἰέναι	ἰὼν
ἵημι *mitto* ἵειν	ἵει A. 2. *ἕς	ἱῶ *ὧ	ἱείην *εἵην	ἱέναι *εἶναι	ἱεὶς *εἷς

§ 58. *Temporum Derivationis Conspectus.*

SYNTAXIS, SIVE SENTENTIARUM CONSTRUCTIO.

PARS I.

DE SENTENTIA SIMPLICI.

§ 59. Excursio Praefatoria.

Syntaxis constructionem Sententiarum docet.

Sententia simplicissima, sive Propositio, tria membra habet:

1. *Subjectum*, sc. id de quo prædicatur aliquid.
2. *Prædicatum*, sc. id quod prædicatur de Subjecto.
3. *Copula*, sc. id quod, Subjectum cum Prædicato copulans, sententiam effingit.

(1.) Subjectum erit vel Substantivum vel quod Substantivi vim habeat: ut, *ἄνθρωπος homo; ἐγώ ego; Γαλάτης Gallus; ἁμαρτάνειν errare; σύ tu.*

(2.) Prædicatum, quum secernitur a Copula, vel Substantivum erit, vel Adjectivum, vel Participium, vel Pronomen Adjectivum: ut, *ζῶον animal; θνητός mortalis; νενικημένος victus; ἡμέτερος noster;* vel Præpositio cum casu, quod Nomini æquipollet; ut, *ἄνευ ἁμαρτιῶν sine vitiis; ἀντὶ ὑπάτου pro consule.*

(3.) Copula, quum secernitur a Prædicato, plerumque forma aliqua finita est Verbi *εἰμί sum.*

Propositionum Exempla.

	Subjectum.	Copula.	Prædicatum.
1.	*ἄνθρωποί*	*εἰσι*	*ζῶα*
	homines	*sunt*	*animalia.*
2.	*ἐγώ*	*εἰμι*	*θνητός*
	ego	*sum*	*mortalis.*
3.	Γαλάται	*ἦσαν*	*νενικημένοι*
	Galli	*erant*	*victi.*
4.	*ἁμαρτάνειν*	*ἐστὶ*	*ἡμέτερον*
	errare	*est*	*nostrum.*
5.	*σὺ*	*εἶ*	*ἀντὶ ὑπάτου*
	tu	*es*	*pro consule.*

Sed plerumque Prædicatum et Copula in unum Verbum finitum coalescunt: ut,

	Subjectum.	Prædicatum cum Copula.
1.	*ἐγὼ*	*μανθάν-ω*
	ego	*disco.*
2.	*ἄνθρωποι*	*πνέ-ουσι*
	homines	*spirant.*

Ubi vera Prædicata sunt Stirpes Verborum (*μανθαν-* sive *μαθ-*, *πνε-*), Copulæ autem sunt Terminationes (*-ω*, *-ουσι*). Quum Subjectum a Terminatione cognoscitur, nudum Verbum pro Sententia est: itaque Cæsaris epistola illa,— *ἦλθον, εἶδον, ἐνίκησα, veni, vidi, vici,* — ut tribus Verbis, ita tribus Sententiis consistit.

a. Adjectivum sine Copula adhærens Substantivo attribui vel *Attributum* esse dicitur. Itaque in illo, — *ἀνὴρ ἀγαθὸς ἐπαινεῖται vir bonus laudatur, ἀγαθός* Attributum est: in illo autem, — *ὁ ἀνὴρ ἀγαθός ἐστι vir bonus est,* — *ἀγαθός* Prædicatum est.

b. *Infinitæ* Verbi formæ sunt Infinitivus et Participium; ceteræ *Finitæ.*

c. *Objectum* est id in quod actio dirigitur; ut in illo, — *οἱ γονεῖς φιλοῦσι τὰ τέκνα parentes amant liberos,* — Objectum est *τὰ τέκνα liberos.* Interdum bina sunt Objecta, *propius* et *remotius:* ut in illo, — *ὁ πατὴρ τῷ υἱῷ βιβλίον δίδωσι pater librum filio dat,* — *βιβλίον librum* propius Objectum est, *τῷ υἱῷ filio,* remotius.

d. Verba Copulativa vocantur, quæ Subjectum cum Nominali Prædicato copulant. Quorum præcipuum est *εἰμί sum;* cetera sunt *γίγνομαι, φῦμι, πέλω, κυρῶ, τυγχάνω, ἀκούω, κλύω, δοκῶ, φαίνομαι,* et Passiva *faciendi, nominandi, declarandi, eligendi, existimandi, reperiendi,* &c.; ut *καθίσταμαι, ποιοῦμαι, καλοῦμαι, ὀνομάζομαι, λέγομαι, ἀποδείκνυμαι, κηρύσσομαι, νομίζομαι, ὁμολογοῦμαι, γνωρίζομαι, εὑρίσκομαι,* cum multis aliis.

CONCORDANTIA.

§ 60. A. I. Adjectiva, Participia, et Pronomina, cum Substantivis suis genere, numero, et casu concordant: ut,

> *Οὐδεὶς οἰχομένοις τοῖς χρήμασιν εἶσιν ἑταῖρος.*
> *Nullus ad amissas ibit amicus opes.*

a. Substantivum per ellipsin intelligitur: ut,

> *Τὸν πόνον οἱ πλεῖστοι φεύγουσι.*
> *Laborem plerique fugiunt.* (Supple *ἄνθρωποι homines.*)

b. Neutra Adjectiva Substantivorum vice funguntur: ut,

> *Πάντων ὁ θάνατός ἐστιν ὕστατον* (vel *τὸ ὕστατον*).
> *Omnium rerum mors est extremum.*

§ 61. II. Verbum finitum cum Nominativo concordat numero et persona: ut,

Πᾶσαι αἱ ἁμαρτίαι πρὸς φύσιν μάχονται.
Omnia vitia contra naturam pugnant.

a. * Neutra Pluralia gaudent Verbo Singulari: ut,

Πάντα τὰ ἁμαρτήματα πρὸς φύσιν μάχεται.
Omnia vitiose facta contra naturam pugnant.

b. * Nominativo Duali jungi potest Verbum Plurale: ut,

Τὼ δὲ τάχ' ἐγγύθεν ἦλθον.
Illi duo celeriter appropinquavere.

c. Aliquando Infinitivus, vel Locutio aliqua, pro Nominativo ponitur: ut,

Οὐκ ἐμόν γέ ἐστι ψεύδεσθαι (vel τὸ ψεύδεσθαι).
Non est mentiri meum.

Ἄδηλόν ἐστιν ὅσον χρόνον ἔσται ὁ βίοτος.
Incertum est quam longa vita futura sit.

d. Nominativus Pronominum raro exprimitur: ut,

Τό γε μὴ θεμιτὸν σπεύδομεν αἰεὶ ζητεῖν, τά τ' ἄθικτα ποθοῦμεν.
Nitimur in vetitum semper, cupimusque negata.

Nisi distinctioni vel emphasi inserviet: ut,

Ἐγὼ μὲν βασιλέας ἐξέβαλον, ὑμεῖς δὲ τυράννους ἐπάγεσθε.
Ego reges ejeci; vos tyrannos introducitis.

e. Impersonalia Nominativum non habent expressum: ut,

Ἀπαρέσκει αὐτῷ καὶ σφόδρα μεταμέλει.
Tædet ipsum vehementerque pœnitet.

f. Personæ Verbi εἰμί *sum* sæpe intelliguntur: ut,

Οὐδὲν ἀγαθὸν ὅ τι μὴ καλόν.

Nihil bonum nisi quod honestum. (Supple ἐστί *est.*)

g. Infinitivus Accusativo postponitur, præcedente Verbo finito: ut,

Τὸν Ὅμηρόν φασιν ἀλαὸν γενέσθαι.

Aiunt Homerum cœcum fuisse.

§ 62. III. Relativum cum Antecedente concordat genere, numero, et persona: casu autem construitur cum sua sententia: ut,

Ἡδίστη ἐστὶν αὕτη ἡ φιλία, ἣν ἡ τῶν τρόπων ὁμοιότης συνέζευξεν.

Ea est jucundissima amicitia, quam similitudo morum conjugavit.

§ 63. B. 1. Substantivum, forma sed non sensu singulare, sæpe habet Verbum, Adjectivum, vel Relativum plurale: ut,

Ἡ τῶν Τεγεατῶν νεότης βοηθοῦσι βραδεῖς.

Subeunt Tegeæa juventus auxilio tardi.

2. Duo vel plura Nomina singularia habent plerumque Verbum, Adjectivum, vel Relativum plurale: ut,

Φαρμάκῳ ἐφθάρησαν ὅ τε Ἀννιβᾶς καὶ ὁ Φιλοποίμην.

Veneno absumpti sunt Hannibal et Philopœmen.

a. Verbum plurale cum Nominativo dignioris personæ, Adjectivum vero vel Relativum cum Substantivo dignioris generis, fere concordat.

b. Prima persona dignior est quam secunda, secunda quam tertia: ut,

Εἰ σύ τε καὶ Τυλλία εὖ ἔχετε, ἐγὼ καὶ Κικέρων εὖ ἔχομεν.
Si tu et Tullia valetis, ego et Cicero valemus.

c. In rebus animatis dignius est masculinum genus quam femininum: ut,

Ὅ τε πατὴρ ἐμοὶ καὶ ἡ μήτηρ τετελευτηκότες εἰσί.
Pater mihi et mater mortui sunt.

d. In rebus inanimis Adjectivum vel Relativum sæpissime erit in neutro genere: ut,

Πλοῦτος, τιμή, κλέος, προκείμενά ἐστιν ὑμῖν.
Divitiæ, decus, gloria, in oculis sita sunt.

§ 64. 3. Verba Copulativa, *εἰμί sum, γίγνομαι fio, δοκῶ videor, καλοῦμαι vocor*, cum similibus, sive finiti modi, sive infiniti, eundem habent utrinque casum: ut,

Συλλαβὴ μακρὰ βραχείᾳ προστεθεῖσα καλεῖται Ἴαμβος.
Syllaba longa brevi subjecta vocatur Iambus.

Παῖς τεκμηρίοισι δήλοις βασιλικὸς γνωρίζομαι.
Regius agnoscor per rata signa puer.

Ἔξεστιν ὑμῖν ὀλβίοις εἶναι.
Vobis licet esse beatis.

a. Verbum, inter duos Nominativos positum, interdum cum posteriore solo concordat: ut,

Αἱ τῶν ἐρώντων ἔριδες ἔρωτος ἀνανέωσίς ἐστι.
Amantium iræ amoris integratio est.

b. Relativum, inter duo Substantiva ejusdem rei collocatum, cum posteriore solo sæpe concordat: ut,

Θῆβαι, ὅ τῆς Βοιωτίας ἐστὶ μέγιστον ἄστυ.
Thebæ quod Bœotiæ caput est.

4. Substantivo, Pronomini, et interdum Sententiæ,

apponi potest Substantivum ejusdem rei in eodem casu: ut,

Κακῶν ἀφορμὴ πλοῦτος ἐξορύσσεται.
Effodiuntur opes, irritamenta malorum.

Ἡμεῖς οἱ ὕπατοι ἐλλείπομεν.
Nos consules desumus.

Φροντιζέτω ῥήτορα παιδεύεσθαι, πρᾶγμα χαλεπόν.
Cogitet oratorem institui, rem arduam.

CASUS.

VOCATIVUS.

§ 65. C. I. Vocativus, Appellati casus, regitur ab Interjectione vel expressa vel intellecta: ut,

Παῖ vel *ὦ παῖ.*
Fili vel *O fili.*

1. Nominativus pro Vocativo ponitur aliquando: ut,

Ὁ παῖς ἀκολούθει.
Sequere me, puer.

ACCUSATIVUS.

§ 66. II. Accusativus est Casus ejus ad quod tendit vel extendit actio: hinc significat Durationem, Distantiam, propius Objectum, Effectum, Respectum.

(1.) Accusativus durationem Spatii et Temporis significat: ut,

Ἀπεῖχον Ἀμάνου ἡμέρας ὁδόν.
Aberam ab Amano iter unius diei.

Περικλῆς ἐν Ἀθήναις ἡγεῖτο τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη.
Pericles quadraginta annos præfuit Athenis.

* Huc refer multas adverbiales formulas: ut, *μακράν*

longe, *τὴν ταχίστην* *promptissime*, *τὴν ἄλλως* *frustra*, similia, omissa ὁδόν.

(2.) 1. Verba Transitiva regunt Accusativum propioris Objecti: ut,

'Ο σοφὸς στυγεῖ τὰς ἡδονάς.
Sapiens spernit voluptates.

Quod in Passiva sententia fit Subjectum: ut,

'Υπὸ τοῦ σοφοῦ στυγοῦνται αἱ ἡδοναί.
A sapiente spernuntur voluptates.

2. Verba Transitiva, quæ in voce Passiva Copulativa fiunt, duplicem habent Accusativum, unum Objectivum, alterum Prædicativum: ut,

Τὸν Κικέρωνα ὁ λεὼς ὕπατον ἀπέδειξεν.
Ciceronem populus consulem declaravit.

Quod Passive reddideris:

'Ο Κικέρων ὑπὸ τοῦ λεὼ ὕπατος ἀπεδείχθη.
Cicero a populo consul declaratus est.

3. Verba *rogandi, docendi, celandi*, induendi, auferendi, bene* vel *male faciendi* et *dicendi**, cum aliis quibusdam, duplicem habent Accusativum, unum propioris, alterum remotioris Objecti: ut,

Εἰρήνην σε πάντες αἰτοῦμεν.
Pacem te poscimus omnes.

Τί σε, ὦ ὄνε, γράμματα διδάξω;
Quid nunc te, asine, literas doceam?

Τί ἀγαθὸν ἐργάσῃ σαυτόν;
Quid boni tibi ipsi efficies?

Plurima ex his in Passiva voce retinent Accusativum rei: ut,

Τὰς κινήσεις διδασκομένη τὰς Ἰωνικὰς ἥδεται.
Motus doceri gaudet Ionicos.

(3.) 1. Quodvis fere Verbum Accusativum admittit suæ operationis: ut,

Χαλεπὴν δουλεύει δουλείαν.
Duram servit servitutem.

Λεύσσει φονίου δέργμα δράκοντος.
Vultum habet cruenti draconis.

2. * Itaque quodvis fere Verbum Transitivum duplicem admittit Accusativum, unum operationis suæ, alterum propioris Objecti: ut,

Ἐχθαίρει με μέγα ἔχθος.
Magno me odio insectatur.

* Quorum ille manet in Passiva: ut,

Ἐχθαίρομαι ὑπ' αὐτοῦ μέγα ἔχθος.
Magno odio sum isti.

(4.) 1. Accusativus Respectus subjicitur tum Verbis Neutris et Passivis, tum Adjectivis: ut,

Οὔασι πάλλει καὶ γυῖα τρέμει.
Micat auribus et tremit artus.

Ἁπαλὰς παρειὰς πᾶσα τέγγεται ῥόδῳ.
Inficitur teneras tota rubore genas.

Γυμναί εἰσι τὰς ὠλένας.
Nudæ sunt brachia.

2. * Huc refer multas Adverbiales formulas: ut, τί *quare?* χάριν *causa,* δίκην *ritu,* καιρόν *opportune,* τὸ λοιπόν *posthac,* τὸ σύμπαν *omnino,* τὸ ἐναντίον *contra,* &c.

Dativus.

§ 67. III. * Dativus apud Græcos latius patet quam apud Latinos: Casus est enim — ejus in quo est actio, unde significat Tempus et Locum; ejus cujus causa est actio, qui Dativus Commodi dicitur, vel cui intenditur, qui est Dativus Remotioris Objecti; ejus quod comitatur et definit actionem, ut Causæ, Modi, Instrumenti, similium; interdum ipsius Agentis.

(1) 1. * Dativus significat Tempus in quo fit actio: ut,

Τῇ ἐπιούσῃ νυκτὶ ἐσήμηνεν.
Sequenti nocte classicum cecinit.

2. * Dativus Loci sine Præpositione rarior est: ut,

Σοῖς ὅταν στῶσιν τάφοις.
Quum tuo adstiterint sepulcro.

3. * Huc refer Adverbiales formulas, quales sunt, *ταύτῃ, τῇδε, hac via; ᾗ, ᾗπερ, qua; ἄλλῃ alia via; κύκλῳ circiter; οἴκοι domi,* &c.

(2) 1. Omnia fere Adjectiva et Verba, item Adverbia et Substantiva, regunt Dativum cujus causa est aut fit aliquid: ut,

Οὐχ ἡμῖν μόνον πλούσιοι εἶναι βουλόμεθα.
Non solum nobis divites esse volumus.

Ἔμοιγε ἐκεῖ οὔτε σπείρουσιν οὔτ' ἀμῶσιν.
Mihi istic nec seritur nec metitur.

Ὁ Νούμας ἐξέλεξε παρθένους τῇ Ἑστίᾳ.
Numa virgines Vestæ legit.

2. * Huc refer Dativos relationis, qui multi sunt apud Græcos: ut,

Καίτοι σ' ἐγὼ 'τίμησα τοῖς φρονοῦσιν εὖ.
Jam vero te honoravi sapientium judicio.

3. Dativum regunt plurima Adjectiva, Adverbia et Verba, interdum etiam Substantiva, a quibus indicatur

Commodum, communicatio,
Comparatio, consecratio,
Congruentia, consuetudo,
Auxilium et aptitudo,
Benignitas, vicinitas,
Jucunditas, affinitas,
Traditio, venia, demonstratio,
Promissio, fides, et narratio,
Obsequium, imperium,
Et quicquid his contrarium:
ut,

'Επιτήδειος ἔστω τῇ πατρίδι, χρήσιμος τοῖς ἀγροῖς.
Patriæ sit idoneus, utilis agris.

Τῷ ῥήτορι παραπλήσιός ἐστιν ὁ ποιητής.
Est finitimus oratori poeta.

Βιωτέον ἐστὶ συμφώνως τῇ φύσει.
Congruenter naturæ vivendum est.

'Ημῖν ὁ δαίμων ἐγγυᾷ σωτηρίαν.
Nobis spondet fortuna salutem.

'Οργίζομαί σοι.
Irascor tibi.

Παῖ καλλίμορφε, χρωτὶ μὴ λίαν πίθῃ.
O formose puer, nimium ne crede colori.

Συγγνῶθί μοι.
Ignosce mihi.

'Η πόλεων ἐπιμιξία πόλεσιν.
Urbium cum urbibus commercium.

4. * Quibus addenda sunt *ἀκολουθέω*, *ἕπομαι sequor*, *χρῶμαι utor*, *παραινέω hortor*, cum aliis quibusdam. Sed *ἀρέσκω placeo* tam Accusativum quam Dativum regit: *ὠφελέω juvo*, *εὐφραίνω delecto*, cum aliis, Accusativum capiunt: *imperandi* Verba plurima, ut *ἄρχω*, *δεσπόζω*, *κρατέω*, Genitivum.

(3) Adjectiva, Verba, et aliquando Substantiva, admittunt * Dativum significantem causam, vel instrumentum, vel modum, vel mensuram, vel limitationem qualemcunque: ut,

> Ὠμοῖσι Διδὼ φρενομανὴς βουλεύμασι.
> *Cœptis immanibus effera Dido.*
>
> Μισοῦσ' ἁμαρτεῖν οἱ κακοὶ ποίνης φόβῳ.
> *Oderunt peccare mali formidine pœnæ.*
>
> Λόγχαισιν οἱ μέν, οἱ δ' ἀμύνονται λίθοις.
> *Hi jaculis, illi certant defendere saxis.*
>
> Κραυγῇ ἐπῄεσαν.
> *Cum clamore irruerunt.*
>
> Ἐνιαυτῷ πρεσβύτερος.
> *Anno senior.*
>
> Πολλῷ μείζων.
> *Multo major.*

(4) Dativus * Agentis sequitur Verbalia in *τέος* et *τός*, item Verba et Participia Passiva: ut,

> Κεῖνος τῶν ἀγαθῶν πολλοῖς τέθνηκε δακρυτός.
> *Multis ille bonis flebilis occidit.*
>
> Ὑπολείπεται ὁ Χρέμης ὃς ἐμοὶ παραμυθητέος ἐστί.
> *Restat Chremes qui mihi exorandus est.*
>
> Ταῦτα ἡμῖν πέπρακται.
> *Hæc a nobis acta sunt.*

Genitivus.

§ 68. IV. * Genitivus Casus est ejus a quo tendit actio: hinc significat Separationem, Possessionem, Respectum, et similia.

(1) * Genitivus Separationis late patet.

1. * Genitivus sequitur Vocabula *separandi, privandi, discedendi, cessandi,* similia: ut,

> Ὀφθαλμῶν ἤμερσε.
> *Oculis eum privavit.*
>
> Τηλόθι πάτρης.
> *Procul a patria.*
>
> Ἐπαύσατο τῆς ὀργῆς.
> *Ab ira cessavit.*

2. Vocabula Partitiva, Numeralia, Comparativa et Superlativa, regunt Genitivum rei distributæ, quocum genere concordant: ut,

> Τῶν δενδρέων τούτων πολλὰ τῇ ἐμῇ χειρὶ ἐσπάρη.
> *Multæ harum arborum mea ipsius manu sunt satæ.*
>
> Ἑκατέρῳ ὑμῶν ἥδομαι.
> *Utroque vestrum delector.*
>
> Ὁ Σύλλας ἑκατὸν καὶ εἴκοσι τῶν στρατιωτῶν ἀπώλεσε.
> *Sulla centum viginti suorum amisit.*
>
> Οἱ τῶν Γαλατῶν ἀλκιμώτατοι.
> *Gallorum fortissimi.*

3. Quantitatem significantia Adverbia et Substantiva, item Neutra Adjectiva ac Pronomina, Genitivum regunt: ut,

Τῆς μὲν δεινότητος ἅλις, τῆς δὲ φρονήσεως ὀλίγον.
Satis eloquentiæ, sapientiæ parum.

Διασώζει τι τῆς προτέρας ἰσχύος.
Aliquid pristini roboris conservat.

4. * Huc pertinet Genitivus post Vocabula *implendi, abundandi, egendi, communicandi, apprehendendi, ordiendi, consequendi, gustandi, sentiendi,* cum multis aliis in quibus latet partitiva vis: ut,

Κῶμαι μεσταὶ σίτου καὶ οἴνου.
Pagi abundantes pane et vino.

Σπανίζει τῶν χρημάτων.
Indiget pecuniæ.

Πολλάκις οἱ κακοὶ ἀρχῶν μετέχουσιν.
Mali sæpe magistratuum participes sunt.

Τοῦ ἔργου ἐχώμεθα.
Opus aggrediamur.

Θνητοῦ μὲν σώματος τυγχάνομεν, ἀθανάτου δὲ ψυχῆς.
Corpus mortale possidemus, animam immortalem.

Πίνω τοῦ οἴνου.
Vini nonnihil bibo.

Τῆς γῆς ἔτεμον.
Partem regionis devastarunt.

Αἰσθάνομαι ψόφου.
Audio sonum.

Sed ex Verbis *sentiendi* multa Accusativum regunt: ut,

Ὁρῶ τὸν ἄνδρα.
Video virum.

5. * Huc referri potest Genitivus Pretii et Æstimationis: ut,

Οἱ Θρᾶκες ὠνοῦνται τὰς γυναῖκας χρημάτων μεγάλων.
Thraces emunt uxores magna pecunia.

Ἄξιος εἶ ζημίας.
Dignus es mulcta.

6. * Huc etiam refer Genitivos Temporis et Loci: ut,

Ἄνθη θάλλει τοῦ ἦρος.
Flores vere vigent.

Βασιλεὺς οὐ μαχεῖται δέκα ἡμερῶν.
Rex intra dies decem non pugnabit.

Ἷζε τοίχου τοῦ ἑτέρου.
Sedebat ad alterum parietem.

7. Et Genitivos post Adverbia Loci et Temporis: ut,

Ἀπανταχοῦ γῆς.
Ubique gentium.

Ὀψὲ τῆς ἡμέρας.
Sero diei.

(2) 1. Genitivus Possessoris, qui et Subjectivus appellatur, sequitur omnia fere Substantiva, necnon Verba *εἰμί sum, γίγνομαι fio,* per ellipsin Substantivi: ut,

Αἱ ἑκάστων εὐπορίαι πλοῦτός ἐστι τῆς πόλεως.
Singulorum opes sunt divitiæ civitatis.

Ὅσα τῆς γυναικὸς ἦν ἅπαντα γίγνεται τοῦ ἀνδρός.
Omnia, quæ mulieris fuerunt, viri fiunt.

2. 'Εστί impersonale præponitur Genitivo, si intelligitur *indoles, indicium, munus* aut *officium* : ut,

Ἔστι κακοῦ φωτὸς ψεύδεσιν ἐξαπατᾶν.
Improbi hominis est mendacio fallere.

3. Fit etiam ellipsis aliorum Nominum ante Genitivum: ut,

Ἡ *τοῦ Γλαυκοῦ Δηϊφόβη.* (Supple *θυγάτηρ filia.*)
Deiphobe Glauci.

Ἐν *'Αλκιβιάδου.* (Supple *οἴκῳ domo.*)
Domi Alcibiadis.

4. Huc pertinet Genitivus Qualitatis: ut,

Ἐλευθέρας προσόψεως αἰδοῦς τ' ἐλευθέρας παῖς.
Ingenui vultus puer ingenuique pudoris.

5. Et Genitivus Materiæ: ut,

Δάφνης ἢ πτελέης ἀκιώτατοι ἱστοβοῆες.
Lauri vel ulmi stivæ vermium expertissimæ sunt.

(3) Genitivus Respectus.

1. * Genitivus Respectus sequitur Verba *ἔχω, ἥκω,* cum Adverbiis *εὖ, κακῶς, μετρίως, ὡς,* aliis: ut,

Μετρίως ἔχω τοῦ βίου.
Victus habeo quod satis sit.

Ὡς ποδῶν εἶχον.
Quantum pedibus currere valebant.

2. * Et Adjectiva cum *ἀ* privativa composita: ut,

Ἀθέατος τῆς ἀληθείας.
Incapax videndæ veritatis.

Ἄχαλκος ἀσπίδων.
Sine æreis clypeis.

3. * Huc pertinet Genitivus partis affectæ: ut,

Κατεάγη τῆς κεφαλῆς.
Caput ei deminutum est.

4. Genitivus * Comparationis regitur a Comparativis sive Adjectivis, sive Adverbiis: ut,

Θάνατον ὀνείδους εὐχερέστερον λέγω.
Puto mortem dedecore leviorem.

5. * Et a multis Verbis et Adjectivis in quibus latet Comparativa vis: qualia sunt *superandi, dominandi, cedendi,* cum multis aliis: ut,

Ουδενὸς δεύτερός ἐστι.
Nulli est inferior.

Ὁ λόγος τοῦ ἔργου ἐκράτει.
Fama rem superabat.

6. * Genitivus Causalis sequitur quodvis fere Verbum vel Adjectivum, quasi omissa Præpositione *ἕνεκα*: ut,

Ἐπῄνει τὸν νεανίαν τοῦ θανάτου.
Laudabat leti juvenem. (Lat. Gramm. § 142.)

Δείλαιε τοῦ νοῦ τῆς τε συμφορᾶς ἴσον.
O pariter miser ob animum et calamitatem.

a. Præsertim Vocabula *accusandi, absolvendi, damnandi, puniendi,* similium: ut,

Διώξομαί σε δειλίας.
Timiditatis reum te faciam.

Φεύγει κλοπῆς.
Accusatur furti.

Θανάτου ἐκρίθη.
Capitis judicium subiit.

Ἀσεβείας ἔνοχός ἐστι.
Impietatis tenetur.

b. * Hic Genitivus in exclamationibus adhibetur, vel cum Interjectione, vel sine Interjectione: ut,

Τῆς τύχης.
O fortunam!

Οἴ μοι ἐμῆς ἄτης.
Heu meam calamitatem!

7. Huc etiam referri potest Genitivus Objectivus, qui sequitur

a. Substantiva multa: ut,

Ἡ τῶν θείων γνῶσις.
Rerum divinarum cognitio.

b. Verbalia Adjectiva multa, præsertim quæ exeunt in μων et κός: * ut,

Συγγνώμων τῶν ἁμαρτημάτων.
Peccatis qui ignoscit.

Ἡδονή ἐστι λύπης παρασκευαστική.
Voluptas est doloris efficiens.

c. Adjectiva et Verba *memoriæ, peritiæ, curæ, cupiditatis*, cum aliis: ut,

Τὸν ἀμνήμονα εὐεργεσίας πάντες μισοῦσι.
Omnes immemorem beneficii oderunt.

Θυμὸς τῶν μὲν ἀλλοτρίων ἐφιέμενος, τῶν δὲ ἰδίων ἀφειδής.
Animus alieni appetens, sui profusus.

(*a.*) * Impersonalia μέλει *curæ est*, μεταμέλει *pœnitet*, Dativum capiunt personæ, cum Genitivo rei: ut,

Τί ἡμῖν τῆς τῶν πολλῶν δόξης μέλει;
Quid nostra refert opinio plebis?

Τῇ πόλει μετεμέλησε τῶν κρίσεων.
Civitatem judiciorum pœnituit.

(*b.*) * Similiter construitur δεῖ *opus est*, cum Compositis; sed δεῖ *oportet* Accusativum post se habet: ut,

Δεῖ ἑκάστῃ τέχνῃ ἄλλης τέχνης.
Artes singulæ alius artis indigent.

Δεῖ ἡμᾶς ἀπιέναι.
Oportet nos abire.

* Huc refer locutiones πολλοῦ δεῖ *multum abest quin*, ὀλίγου δεῖ *parum abest quin*, &c.

---

* ARTICULUS.

§ 69. (1) Articulus ὁ, ἡ, τό, antiquitus erat Pronomen, ut apud Homerum,

Αλλὰ τὰ μὲν πολίων ἐξεπράθομεν, τὰ δέδασται.
Sed quæ ex urbibus spolia cepimus, ea distributa sunt.

Apud Atticos etiam vim servat Pronominis

1. Demonstrativi, præsertim in divisionibus, et cum particulis μέν, δέ, γάρ: ut,

Η τοῖσιν ἢ τοῖς πόλεμον αἴρεσθαί με δεῖ.
Vel cum his, vel cum illis bellum suscipere me oportet.

'Ο μὲν γὰρ οὕτως, ἡ δέ τοι κύκνου δίκην.
Ille enim sic (periit), hæc autem cycni ritu.

2. Aliquando Relativi: ut,

Σόφισμα τῷ νιν αὐτίχ' αἱρήσειν δοκῶ.
Dolus quo me mox illum capturum arbitror.

Etiam ὅς, ἥ, vetustior Articuli forma, quam communem habuit cum Relativo, mansit in quibusdam formulis: ut, *ἦ δ' ὅς, dixit ille; καὶ οἳ ἠρώτων, et illi interrogabant.*

(2) Articulus Nominibus præponitur distinctionis, repetitionis, eminentiæ, aut abstractionis gratia:

1. Appositivo: ut,

Σωκράτης ὁ φιλόσοφος.
Socrates ille philosophus.

2. Ei cujus mentio ante facta est: ut,

Δουλεύομεν θεοῖς, ὅ τι ποτ' εἰσὶν οἱ θεοί.
Diis servimus, quicquid tandem sunt isti dii.

3. Ei quod eminet: ut,

Ὁ *βασιλεύς.*
Rex ille magnus (sc. Persarum).

4. Ei quod abstrahitur: ut,

Ἡ *ἀρετή virtus* (sc. omne id quod *virtutem* dicimus).
Ὁ *ἄνθρωπος,* sc. vel "is quem a ceteris hominibus distinguimus (*the man*);" vel "id quod abstractum a ceteris animalibus, hominem appellamus (*man*)."

5. Ita Articulus vicem Possessivi Pronominis supplet: ut,

Τυραννίδα ἔχετε τὴν ἀρχήν.
Ut tyrannidem habetis vestrum imperium.

6. Interdum Distributioni inservit: ut,

Τρὶς τοῦ μηνός.
Ter singulis mensibus.

7. Quum Loci Nomini proprio commune Nomen apponitur, plerumque hoc repudiat, illud sumit Articulum; interdum (si genere discrepant) sumunt ambo: ut, Ὁ Εὐφράτης ποταμός, *flumen Euphrates*; ἡ Βόλβη λίμνη, *lacus Bolbe*; ἡ Μένδη πόλις, *urbs Mende*; ἡ Λήκυθος τὸ φρούριον, *arx Lecythus*, &c.

8. Multis locis vel importes Articulum vel omittas pro lubitu: ut,

Ἔαρ (vel τὸ ἔαρ) ὑπέφαινεν.
Ver appetebat.
Ἀνθρώπου ψυχὴ (vel ἡ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου ψυχὴ) τοῦ θείου μετέχει.
Animus humanus divinæ naturæ particeps est.

(3) 1. Subjectum sententiæ, si ita opus est, Articulus distinguit a Prædicato: ut,

Νὺξ ἡ ἡμέρα ἐγένετο.
Dies factus est nox.

Θεὸς ἦν ὁ Λόγος.
Verbum erat Deus.
"*The Word was God.*"

2. Sed omittitur Articulus, si inter duo Substantiva ea necessitudo est, ut alterum de altero prædicari possit: ut,

Οὕτω σωφροσύνη οὐκ ἂν εἴη αἰδώς.
Ita prudentia non idem erit ac verecundia.

3. Si Nomen Articulum habet cum Attributivo, necesse est immediate præcedat Articulus Attributivo: ita dicas eodem plane sensu

Ὁ μέγας βασιλεύς,
Βασιλεὺς ὁ μέγας.
Ὁ βασιλεὺς ὁ μέγας. } *Magnus ille rex.*

4. Quæ si alio ordine collocaveris, Attributivum in Prædicatum vertitur: ut,

Ὁ βασιλεὺς μέγας vel μέγας ὁ βασιλεύς (sc. ἐστι).
Magnus est ille rex.

Οὐ γὰρ βάναυσον τὴν τέχνην ἐκτησάμην (sc. οὖσαν).
Non enim sordida illa ars est, quam sortitus sum.

5. Hujusmodi Prædicatis utuntur Græci

a. Ut Emphasis cadat in Adjectivum: ut,

Τῆς τύχης εὐδαίμονος λάχοιτε.
Fortuna utamini quæ felix sit (=felici).
"*May you have your fortune happy.*"
= "*May you have* happy *fortune.*"

b. Ut Emphasis in Substantivum cadat: ut,

Ἡ κόρη καλοὺς ἔχει τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς.
Puella pulcros habet oculos.
"*The girl has beautiful* eyes."

c. Proleptice: ut,

Ἦραν τὸ τεῖχος ὑψηλόν.
Murum ita erexerunt ut altus esset.

d. Adverbialiter: ut,

Οἱ φιλόσοφοι αὐτόματοι ἐμφύονται.
Philosophi sponte innascuntur.

6. Alia ratio est Pronominum οὗτος, ὅδε, ἐκεῖνος, item Pronominalium πᾶς, ἑκάτερος, ἀμφότερος, ἄμφω, quibus quasi apponuntur Substantiva cum Articulo: ut,

οὗτοι *οἵδε* *ἐκεῖνοι* *πάντες* *ἑκάτεροι* *ἀμφότεροι* *ἄμφω*	*οἱ ἄνθρωποι*, vel *οἱ ἄνθρωποι*	*οὗτοι* *οἵδε.* *ἐκεῖνοι.* *πάντες.* *ἑκάτεροι.* *ἀμφότεροι* *ἄμφω.*

Similiter usurpantur *ἄκρος*, *μέσος*, *ὅλος*, *ἥμισυς*.

7. a. Ita Pronomini *αὐτὸς ipse* apponitur Substantivum, plerumque cum Articulo: ut,

Αὐτὸς ὁ στρατηγός, vel ὁ στρατηγὸς αὐτός, *dux ipse.*
Sic *αὐτὸς ἔφη*, *ipse dixit* (ubi supple *ἐκεῖνος ille*).

b. Αὐτὸς, præcedente Articulo, significat *idem*: ut,

Ὁ *αὐτὸς* (vel *αὑτὸς*) *λόγος*, *idem sermo.*
Τοῦ *αὐτοῦ* (vel *ταὐτοῦ*) *λόγου*, *ejusdem sermonis.*
Τὰ *αὐτὰ* (vel *ταὐτὰ*) *ῥήματα*, *eadem verba.*

c. Pronominis *αὐτὸς* Casus Obliqui pro Demonstrativis etiam usurpari possunt: ut, *αὐτοῦ*, *αὐτῆς*, *ejus*, *αὐτῶν*, *eorum*, &c.; Nominativi non item.

8. In multis locutionibus Articulus præpositus sensum mutat: ut,

Ἄλλοι, *alii*; *οἱ ἄλλοι*, *ceteri.*
Ἕτεροι, *diversi*; *οἱ ἕτεροι*, *pars altera.*
Πολλοὶ, *multi*; *οἱ πολλοὶ*, *pars major*, plebs.
Ὀλίγοι, *pauci*; *οἱ ὀλίγοι*, *pars minor*, optimates.

9. Multos etiam efficit idiotismos: ut,

Ὁ Διὸς, *Jovis filius*; *οἱ ἀμφὶ* Πλάτωνα, *discipuli Platonis*, vel *Plato cum discipulis*, vel *Plato ipse*; *τὰ τῶν θεῶν*, *res divinæ*; *ὁ πρὸ τοῦ χρόνος*, *prius tempus*; *τὸ πρῶτον*, *primo*, *τὸ τρίτον*, *tertio*; *τὸ παράπαν*, *omnino*; *ἐν τοῖς πρῶτος*, *in primis*, &c.

(4) Articulus præpositus efficit

1. Ut Infinitivus pro Substantivo sit: ut,

Τὸ φρονεῖν, *sapientia*; τοῦ φρονεῖν, *sapientiæ*, &c.

2. Ut Adverbium pro Adjectivo sit: ut,

Οἱ πάλαι (ἄνθρωποι), *antiqui homines*;
Τὰ ἔξω (πράγματα), *res externæ.*

3. Interdum ut Adjectivum vel Participium neutrum pro Substantivo sit: ut,

Τὸ ἐμὸν πρόθυμον, *mea alacritas.*
Τὸ ἐκείνου βουλόμενον, *ejus voluntas.*

4. Ut Participium Relativæ sententiæ vim habeat: ut,

Ὁ διδάσκων = ἐκεῖνος ὃς διδάσκει, *is qui docet*;
vel ὅστις διδάσκει, *quisquis docet.*

(5) Quæ inter Articulum et Substantivum ejus media sunt omnia Substantivi notionem complent: ut,

Ἡ τῶν τοὺς τῆς ἡμετέρας πόλεως νόμους θέντων ἀρετή.
Virtus eorum qui civitatis nostræ leges tulerunt.

Τὸ τὴν τοῦ βελτίονος δόξαν μὴ φοβεῖσθαι.
Viri melioris opinionem non metuere.

(6) Ubi nos Articulum indefinitum (*a, an*) usurpamus, Græci vel omittunt Articulum vel Pronomen τις inferunt: ut,

Ἀνήρ τις λέοντος σκύμνον ἔτρεφε.
Vir aliquis leonis catulum alebat.
"*A man reared a lion's cub.*"

Verbi Tempora et Modi.

§ 70. I. Omnis Actio in Tempore ponitur, vel Præsenti, vel Præterito, vel Futuro: ita vero, ut vel altera temporali relatione careat, vel habeat alteram relationem temporalem.

A. Tempora Verbalia, quæ altera temporali relatione carent (Aorista, Indefinita, sive Absoluta), sunt:

a. Præsens Aoristum γράφω Ang. *I write.*
b. Præteritum Aoristum ἔγραψα — *I wrote.*
c. Futurum Aoristum γράψω — *I shall write.*

B. Tempora Verbalia, quæ habent alteram relationem temporalem (Relativa), sunt:

(a) Præsens cum Relatione
(1) Præsenti, γράφω (= γράφων εἰμί) — *I am writing.*
(2) Præterita, γέγραφα — *I have written.*
(3) Futura, γράψειν μέλλω — *I am about to write.*

(b) Præteritum cum Relatione
(1) Præsenti, ἔγραφον — *I was writing.*
(2) Præterita, ἐγεγράφειν — *I had written.*
(3) Futura, γράψειν ἔμελλον — *I was about to write.*

(c) Futurum cum Relatione
(1) Præsenti, γράψω (= γράφων ἔσομαι) — *I shall be writing.*
(2) Præterita, γεγραφὼς ἔσομαι — *I shall have written.*
(3) Futura, γράψειν μελλήσω — *I shall be about to write.*

1. Præsens historice usurpatur, ut apud Latinos: ut,

Οἱ πολέμιοι, ὡς εἶδον αὐτούς, ἀντιπορεύονται.
Hostes, visis iis, incedunt ab adversa parte.

2. Aoristum eleganter exprimit ea quæ fieri solent, vel quæ celeriter fiunt: ut,

Πολλὰ ἀνθρώποις παρὰ γνώμην ἔπεσεν.
Multa hominibus præter opinionem accidere solent.
Καλῶς ἔλεξας, *recte dicis.*

3. Imperfectum ea exprimit, quæ vel fiebant, vel fieri solebant, vel in eo erant ut fierent: ut,

Ἔθυε, "*he was sacrificing*," vel "*he used to sacrifice*," vel "*he was on the point of sacrificing*."

4. * Perfecta quædam Præsentem vim habent: quod ubi fit, Plusquamperfectum vice fungitur Imperfecti: ut,

Οἶδα, *scio*, ᾔδη, *sciebam*.
Δέδοικα, *metuo*, ἐδεδοίκειν, *metuebam*.

5. *Præsentia pauca Perfectam vim habent; quod ubi fit, Imperfectum vice fungitur Plusquamperfecti: ut,

Ἥκω, *veni*; ἧκον, *veneram*.
Οἴχομαι, *abii*; ᾠχόμην, *abieram*.

6. * Perfecti periphrasis fit interdum per ἔχω et Participium Aoristi: ut,

Γράψας ἔχει, "*he hath written*."

* *Not.* Potentialis Particula ἂν (Homerice κε) Verbo addita, significat aliquid posse vel potuisse fieri.

1. Optativo cuivis jungitur, præterquam Futuri: ut,
Ποιοίην ἂν ταῦτα, ποιήσαιμ' ἂν ταῦτα, *hæc facerem*.

2. Indicativo jungitur Temporum Historicorum: ut,
Ἐποίουν ἂν ταῦτα, ἐποίησα ἂν ταῦτα, *hæc fecissem*, vel *iterata occasione faciebam*.

3. Infinitivus vel Participium cum ἂν idem sæpe valet ac Verbum finitum præcedente ὅτι, ὡς, &c.: ut,

Εἶπε ποιεῖν ἂν ταῦτα, *dixit se facturum fore hæc* = εἶπεν ὅτι ποιοίη ἄν.
Εἶπε ποιῆσαι ἂν ταῦτα, *dixit se facturum fuisse hæc* = εἶπεν ὅτι ἐποίησεν ἄν.
Ἴσθι ἐμὲ ποιήσαντα ἂν ταῦτα, *scito me facturum fuisse hæc* = ἴσθι ὅτι ἐποίησα ἄν.

4. Ἂν, cum Relativo vel Relativa Particula composita, Subjunctivum semper regit: ut, ὃς ἂν λέγῃ, *quicunque dicat;* ὅταν λέγῃ, *quandocunque dicat;* ἐὰν (quæ contrahitur in ἢν et in ἂν) λέγῃ, *si dicat,* &c.

II. Ex Modis, Indicativus, absque Particula, enuntiat absolute: Imperativus imperat vel hortatur; Conjunctivus (qui et Subjunctivus dicitur) et Optativus sensum habent conditionalem.

1. Optativus, vel sine Particula, vel post εἰ γάρ, εἴθε, *Votum* exprimit: ut,

Ἔλθοι, vel εἰ γὰρ ἔλθοι, vel εἴθε ἔλθοι, *utinam veniat.*

2. Votum ad præteritum refert vel Indicativus post εἴθε, vel ὤφελον, εἴθ' ὤφελον, cum Infinitivo: ut,

Εἴθ' ἦλθεν, vel ὤφελεν ἐλθεῖν, vel εἴθ' ὤφελεν ἐλθεῖν, *utinam venisset.*

3. *Interrogatio vel Indicativum admittit, vel Conjunctivum sine ἂν, vel Optativum cum ἂν plerumque, rarius sine ἄν: ut,

Τί δράσομεν; *quid faciemus?*
Τί δράσωμεν; *quid faciamus?*
Τί ἂν δράσαιμεν; *quid faceremus* vel *faciamus?*
rarius, Τί δράσαιμεν; *quid facere possemus?*

4. Infinitivus Verbis, Participiis, Adjectivis, et Substantivis adjicitur.

5. Participium est Verbale Adjectivum, attributive vel prædicative usurpatum, et eosdem cum Verbo regens Casus.

PARS II.

DE SENTENTIA COMPOSITA.

PRÆFATIO.

§ 71. 1. Eadem fere divisio est Sententiarum Compositarum, eademque Orationis Obliquæ ratio apud Græcos quæ apud Latinos: sed apud hos major est Relativi vis, apud illos Infinitivi et Participii. (Vid. Gramm. Lat. § 180.)

2. In Sententiis Compositis et in Oratione Obliqua, ubi Temporibus Primariis subordinatur Subjunctivus, Historicis Optativus subjicitur: ut,

Γράφω,	γράψω,	γέγραφα	ἵνα	εἰδῇς.
Scribo,	*scribam,*	*scripsi*	*ut*	*scias.*
Ἔγραφον,	ἔγραψα,	ἐγεγράφειν	ἵνα	εἰδείης.
Scribebam,	*scripsi,*	*scripseram*	*ut*	*scires.*

Sed ab hac regula non raro deflectunt scriptores.

SENTENTIÆ SUBSTANTIVALES.

§ 72. A. 1. Enuntiationem Obliquam efficit vel Infinitivus cum Accusativo, vel Indicativus post ὅτι, ὡς, *quod,* ὅτι οὐ, ὡς οὐ, *quod non:*

Φησὶ Ξενοφάνης οἰκεῖσθαι τὴν σελήνην, vel
ὅτι οἰκεῖται ἡ σελήνη.
Xenophanes ait lunam habitari.

2. * Interdum Optativus post Historicum Tempus: ut,

Ἔλεγον ὅτι Ἀριαῖος πεφευγὼς εἴη.
Dicebant fugisse Ariæum.

B. 1. Petitionem Obliquam efficit interdum Infinitivus, interdum ὅπως, ὅπως μὴ, sequente vel Indicativo Futuri, vel Subjunctivo, vel Optativo: ut,

Δέομαί σου εὖ φρονεῖν.
Δέομαί σου ὅπως εὖ φρονήσεις.
Δέομαί σου ὅπως εὖ φρονῇς.
Oro te sapere, vel *oro ut sapias*.

Ἐδεόμην σου εὖ φρονεῖν.
Ἐδεόμην σου ὅπως εὖ φρονοίης.
Orabam te sapere, vel *orabam ut saperes*.

Φρόντιζε ὅπως μὴ ληρήσεις.
Cave ne nugeris.

2. Excidit aliquando Verbum: ut,
Ἀλλ' ὅπως μὴ ληρήσεις.
Sed cave ne nugeris.

C. In Interrogationibus Obliquis usurpatur Indicativus post Tempus Primarium, Optativus plerumque post Tempus Historicum: ut,

Οὐκ οἶδα ὅστις ἐστί.
Nescio quis sit.

Οὐκ ᾔδη ὅστις εἴη.
Nesciebam quis esset.

Not. Pronomina et Particulæ, quæ oblique interrogant, sunt ὅστις, ὁποῖος, ὅποσος, ὁπότερος, ὅπως, ὁπότε, similia: sed oblique etiam usurpantur Interrogativa simplicia τίς, ποῖος, πόσος, πότερος, πῶς, πότε, πόθεν, πηνίκα, κ.τ.λ., necnon etiam Relativa ὅς, οἷος, ὅσος, κ.τ.λ.

Sententiæ Adverbiales.

§ 73. A. 1. Consecutivas Sententias formant ὥστε, ὥστε μή, cum Infinitivo, in consecutione logica: ὥστε,

ὥστε οὐ, cum Verbo finito, in consecutione determinata: ut,

> Τοιοῦτοί εἰσιν ὥστε ἀργύριον λαμβάνειν.
> *Ii sunt qui pecuniam accipere velint.*
>
> Τοιοῦτοι ἦσαν ὥστε ἀργύριον ἔλαβον.
> *Tales erant ut pecuniam acceperint.*

2. * Ὥστε, *quare*, Verbo finito cujusvis Modi jungi potest: ut,

> Ὁ Πρωταγόρας ἔνδον διατρίβει, ὥστε θάῤῥει.
> *Protagoras intus versatur; quare confidens esto.*

B. 1. Finales Sententias formant ἵνα, ὡς, ὅπως, ὄφρα, *ut*, μή, *ne*, ἵνα μή, ὡς μή, ὅπως μή, ὄφρα μή, *ut ne*, cum Subjunctivo, post Tempus Primarium; cum Optativo plerumque, post Tempus Historicum: ut,

> Τὸν κακὸν δεῖ κολάζειν ἵν' ἀμείνων ᾖ.
> *Improbum punire oportet, quo melior fiat.*
>
> Μὴ φθόνει τοῖς εὐτυχοῦσι, μὴ δοκῇς εἶναι κακός.
> *Ne invide felicibus, ne malus esse videaris.*
>
> Πολλά με διδάσκεις ὅπως ἀκούων πολλὰ μηδὲ ἓν μάθω.
> *Multa me doces, ut multas res audiens ne unam quidem discam.*

2. * Usurpantur ἵνα, ὡς, ὅπως, cum Indicativo Temporis Historici post Tempus Historicum, ut designetur id, quod fieri potuisset, sed effectum non est: ut,

> Φεῦ φεῦ τὸ μὴ τὰ πράγματ' ἀνθρώποις ἔχειν
> φωνήν, ἵν' ἦσαν μηδὲν οἱ δεινοὶ λόγοι.
> *Dolendum est quod res hominibus loqui non possunt: quod si potuissent, nihili habita essent verba magnifica.*

C. Sententias Causales formant *ὅτι, διότι, quod, quia, ὅτι οὐ, διότι οὐ, quod non, quia non, ὡς, ἐπεὶ, ἐπειδὴ, quoniam, ὡς οὐ, quoniam non,* &c., quæ Indicativum regunt: ut,

Σιγῶσιν ὅτι κίνδυνον φοβοῦνται.
Tacent quia periculum metuunt.

Nisi in Oratione Obliqua opus sit Optativo.

D. Sententias Temporales formant *ὅτε, ὁπότε, ὡς, ἡνίκα, quum, quando, ἕως, ἔστε, μέχρι οὗ, donec,* &c., *ἐπεὶ, ἐπειδὴ, postquam, πρὶν, antequam,* cum aliis, quæ

1. Cum Indicativo plerumque construuntur: ut,

Ἕως ἐστὶ καιρός, ἀντιλάβεσθε τῶν πραγμάτων.
Donec tempus sinit, rebus gerendis incumbite.

2. * Cum Optativo in Oratione Frequentativa vel Obliqua, post Tempus Historicum: ut,

Ὁποτ' εὖ πράσσοι πόλις, ἔχαιρε.
Quoties prosperæ essent res civitatis, gaudebat.

3. * Cum *ἂν* compositæ Subjunctivum semper regunt, post Tempus Primarium: ut,

Μαινόμεθα πάντες ὁπόταν ὀργιζώμεθα.
Insanimus omnes quum irascimur.

4. * Et sæpe sine *ἂν*: ut,

Ἔσπεισται μέχρι οὗ ἐπανέλθωσιν οἱ πρέσβεις.
Induciæ factæ sunt usque eo dum redeant legati.

5. * *Πρὶν* Indicativum post se habet in re certa et præterita (*until*): ut,

Οὐ πρότερον ἐπαύσαντο πρὶν ἐξέβαλον αὐτοὺς ἐκ τῆς χώρας.
Non ante destitere quam eos e terra expulissent.

Ἄφρων νέος τ' ἦν πρὶν τὰ πράγματ' ἐγγύθεν
Σκοπῶν ἐσεῖδον.

Insipiens et juvenis eram antequam res propius inspexissem.

6. * Πρὶν sine Emphasi Infinitivum capit: ut,

Πρὶν μὲν πεινῆν ἐσθίεις, πρὶν δὲ διψῆν πίνεις.

Ante edis quam esuris; ante bibis quam sitis.

7. * Si Negatio præcedit, πρὶν Optativum capit post Tempus Historicum, πρὶν ἂν Subjunctivum post Tempus Primarium: ut,

Ἔπειθον μὴ ποιεῖσθαι μάχην πρὶν οἱ Θηβαῖοι παραγένοιντο.

Dissuadebant iis ne ante pugnarent quam in acie essent Thebani.

Μὴ κρῖνε πρὶν ἂν μάθῃς.

Ne statuas ante quam didiceris.

8. * Hic etiam ἂν excidit: ut,

Οὐ χρὴ ἀρχῆς ἄλλης ὀρέγεσθαι πρὶν ἣν ἔχομεν βεβαιωσώμεθα.

Aliud imperium non est appetendum ante quam quod habemus stabiliverimus.

E. Conditionalis Sententiæ altera clausula, quæ εἰ, ἐὰν, ἢν vel ἂν, *si*, εἰ μὴ, ἐὰν μὴ, &c., *nisi*, cum Verbo habet, *Protasis* appellatur, altera quæ vel Indicativum, vel Imperativum, vel ἂν cum Optativo, *Apodosis*. In qua notandæ sunt hæ Varietates:

1. Quia fit Protasis, fit Apodosis:

Εἴ τι ἁμαρτάνεις, ἀλγεῖς, *si quid peccas, doles.*

2. Quia fieri potest Protasis, fieri potest Apodosis:
'Εάν τι ἁμάρτῃς, ἀλγήσεις, *si quid peccaveris, dolebis.*

3. Quia fieri fingitur Protasis, fingitur Apodosis:
Εἴ τι ἁμαρτάνοις, ἀλγοίης ἄν, *si quid pecces, doleas,*
vel *si quid peccares, doleres.*

4. Quia fieri non posse, vel facta non esse, videtur Protasis; fieri non posse, vel facta non esse, videtur Apodosis: ut,

(a) Εἴ τι ἡμάρτανες, ἤλγεις ἄν = *si quid peccares, doleres.**

(b) Εἴ τι ἥμαρτες, ἤλγησας ἄν = *si quid peccasses, doluisses.*

Not. Hæ formulæ Conditionales, in Orationem Obliquam transpositæ, fiunt

1. Λέγω σε, εἴ τι ἁμαρτάνεις, ἀλγεῖν.
Οἶδά σε, εἴ τι ἁμαρτάνεις, ἀλγοῦντα.

2. Λέγω σε, ἐάν τι ἁμάρτῃς, ἀλγήσειν.
Οἶδά σε, ἐάν τι ἁμάρτῃς, ἀλγήσοντα.

3. Λέγω σε, εἴ τι ἁμαρτάνοις, ἀλγεῖν ἄν. (Inf. Pres.)
Οἶδά σε, εἴ τι ἁμαρτάνοις, ἀλγοῦντ' ἄν. (Part. Pres.)

---

* Meminerint tirones hanc sententiam ad verbum expressam ita sonare: "had you been sinning you would have been grieving" = "were you a sinner, you would (now) grieve." Sed in Conditionibus Imperfectum sæpissime durationem rei præteritæ significat: ut,

'Αγαμέμνων οὐκ ἂν νήσων ἐκράτει, εἰ μή τι ναυτικὸν εἶχεν.
"*Agamemnon insularum non esset potitus, nisi navium aliquantum habuisset.*"

4. (a) Λέγω σε, εἴ τι ἡμάρτανες, ἀλγεῖν ἄν. (Inf. Impf.)
Οἶδά σε, εἴ τι ἡμάρτανες, ἀλγοῦντ᾽ ἄν. (Part. Impf.)

(b) Λέγω σε, εἴ τι ἥμαρτες, ἀλγῆσαι ἄν.
Οἶδά σε, εἴ τι ἥμαρτες, ἀλγήσαντα ἄν.

Sententiæ Adjectivales.

§ 74. Adjectivales Sententias efficiunt Relativa, quæ omnibus Modis pro re nata jungi possunt.

1. Indicativo: ut,

Μί᾽ ἐστὶν ἐλπίς, ᾗ μόνῃ πεποίθαμεν.
Una est spes cui confidimus.

2. * Optativo cum ἄν: ut,

Μί᾽ ἐστὶν ἐλπίς, ᾗ μόνῃ σωθεῖμεν ἄν.
Una est spes qua servari possimus.

3. In Oratione Obliqua vel Frequentativa, post Tempus Historicum, Relativum fere jungitur Optativo: ut,

Ἐλέγοντο, ὅσους λάβοιεν, διαφθεῖραι.
Dicebantur, quoscunque cepissent, occidisse.

Ἐφόνευον πάντας, ὅτῳ ἀντύχοιεν.
Omnes interfecerunt, in quos incidissent.

4. * Interdum in Sententia Generali post Tempus Primarium: ut,

Ὃν ἡ πόλις στήσειε τοῦδε χρὴ κλύειν.
Si quem præficeret civitas, huic obedire oportet.

5. * Sed cum ἂν compositum Relativum, præcedente Tempore Primario, Subjunctivum regit: ut,

Λέγονται, ὅσους ἂν λάβωσι, διαφθείρειν.
Dicuntur quoscunque ceperint occidere.

Φονεύει πάντας, ὅτῳ ἂν ἀντύχῃ.
Omnes interficit in quos inciderit.

6. * Interdum omissa ἄν: ut,

Τῶν ἐλευθέρων
Οὐδεὶς κακίων δοῦλος ὅστις ἐσθλὸς ᾖ.
Nemo servus, qui quidem probus sit, libero turpior est.

7. Quæ de Relativo diximus, eadem dicta puta de Relativis Particulis Modi, Loci &c., quales sunt ὡς, ὅπως, *quomodo*, ὅπου, ἵνα, ἔνθα *ubi*, &c.: ut,

Πατρὶς γάρ ἐστι πᾶσ' ἵν' ἂν πράττῃ τις εὖ.
Patria enim est cuique ubicunque est bene.

Oratio Obliqua.

§ 75. De Modorum ratione in Principalibus Sententiis Orationis Obliquæ confer § 72. A.; de Subordinatarum Syntaxi vide § 73. C. D. 2. E. not. § 74. 3.

1. Sed notandum est porro, in Subordinatis etiam Sententiis multum esse Infinitivi pro Verbo finito usum: ut,

Λέγεται Ἀλκμαίωνι, ὅτε δὴ ἀλᾶσθαι αὐτόν, τὸν Ἀπόλλω ταύτην τὴν γῆν χρῆσαι οἰκεῖν.
Alcmæoni, quum jam exularet, fertur Apollo hanc terram habitandam per oraculum dedisse.

Coordinatio.

§ 76. Coordinationem Sententiarum efficiunt Conjunctiones

1. Copulativæ: *καί, τέ, καὶ . . . καί, τὲ . . . τέ, τὲ . . . καί, οὐδέ, οὔτε . . . οὔτε* vel *τέ, μηδέ, μήτε . . . μήτε* vel *τέ, οὐ*

μόνον μὴ μόνον, οὐχ ὅπως, μὴ ὅπως, οὐχ ὅτι, μὴ ὅτι . . . ἀλλὰ καὶ, non solum non . . . sed etiam, &c.

2. Adversativæ et Partitivæ: ἀλλὰ, δὲ, μὲν . . . δὲ, τότε μὲν . . . τότε δὲ, ἄλλοτε μὲν . . . ἄλλοτε δὲ, τοῦτο μὲν . . . τοῦτο δὲ, &c.

3. Disjunctivæ, ἤ, ἢ . . . ἤ, ἤτοι . . . ἤ, εἴτε . . . εἴτε, &c.

4. Causalis γὰρ, et Illativæ, ἄρα, οὖν, τοίνυν, τοίγαρ, &c.

De Particularum quarundam Vi.

§ 77. 1. * Particulæ quæ neque subordinandis neque coordinandis Sententiis, sed vel limitandis vel corroborandis inserviunt, illæ sunt; γὲ, *quidem, saltem*, πὲρ, *quamvis*, τοὶ, *quidem, certe*, δὴ, *jam*, μὴν, *quidem, tamen, vero*, cum aliis, quarum usum lectio optime docebit.

2. * Particulæ *asseverandi* sunt ἦ, ἢ μὴν, *certe, vere*. Νὴ affirmativa et μὰ negativa asseveratio cum Accusativo construuntur: ut,

> Νὴ τὸν Δία, *per Jovem juratus affirmo.*
> Μὰ τὸν Δία, *per Jovem juratus nego.*

§ 78. 3. Particulæ Negativæ sunt οὐ et μή; ex quibus οὐ categorice negat, μὴ hypothetice. Itaque μὴ adhibetur

(1) In Prohibitionibus, cum Imperativo vel Subjunctivo, rarius cum Indicativo Futuri: ut,

> Μὴ λέγε vel μὴ λέξῃς, rarius μὴ λέξεις, *ne dicas.*
> (Nunquam scripseris μὴ λέγῃς, μὴ λέξον.)

(2) In Votis, cum Optativo: ut,

> Μὴ λέγοιμι, *utinam ne dicam.*

(3) * Cum Verbo quovis, finito vel infinito, quod propositionem indeterminatam efficiat: itaque in Petitionibus Obliquis: in Sententiis Consecutivis cum Infinitivo; in Sententiis Finalibus; in Temporalibus indefinitæ significationis; in Conditionalium Protasi; denique cum Relativo quocunque vel Particula indefinitum habente sensum, ubi Anglice dixeris "-ever," ut ὃς μὴ vel ὃς ἂν μὴ, "*whoever . . . not.*" Ita distinguas

Οὐ λέγων, *quia* vel *quum non dicit;* et
Μὴ λέγων, *si non dicit:*

Ὃς οὐ λέγει, vel ὁ οὐ λέγων, *is qui non dicit;* et
Ὃς μὴ λέγει, vel ὁ μὴ λέγων, *quisquis non dicit.*

§ 79. * Repetita Negatio apud Græcos fortius negat; quod efficit epexegetica ratio sermonis Græci: ut,

Μικρὰ φύσις οὐδὲν μέγα οὐδέποτε οὐδένα, οὔτε ἰδιώτην οὔτε πόλιν, δρᾷ.
Pusilla indoles nihil magni confert unquam, neque in privatum neque in rempublicam.

§ 80. 1. Simpliciter interrogant ἦ, ἆρα, *nĕ*, μή, μῶν, *num*, οὐ, ἆρ' οὐ, μῶν οὐ, ἄλλο τι, *nonne*, *annon:*

Dupliciter πότερον vel πότερα . . . ἤ, *utrum . . . an;* ἆρα . . . ἤ, *nĕ . . . an*, &c.

2. * Μή, *nĕ*, interrogativa, post Verba Solicitudinem significantia, ponitur cum Indicativo vel Subjunctivo, sed in consecutione Historica cum Optativo: ut,

Δέδοικα μὴ ἁμαρτάνῃ.
Metuo ne forte peccet.

Δέδοικα μὴ ἁμαρτάνει.
Metuo ne nunc peccet.

Ἐδεδοίκειν μὴ ἁμαρτάνοι.
Metuebam ne forte peccaret.

3. * Et *μὴ οὐ, ne non:* ut,

Δέδοικα μὴ οὐχ ἁμαρτάνῃ.
Metuo ne forte non erret.
Δέδοικα μὴ οὐχ ἁμαρτάνει.
Metuo ut nunc erret.

4. * Excidit aliquando Verbum: ut,

Ἀλλὰ μὴ οὐκ ᾖ διδακτὸν ἡ ἀρετή.
Sed timendum est ut virtus sit ex iis rebus quæ docentur.

5. * Verbis *prohibendi, negandi, cessandi, dubitandi,* similibus, Infinitivus additur cum *μή, τὸ μή:* ut,

Φῂς ἢ καταρνεῖ μὴ δεδρακέναι τάδε;
Aisne an negas te hæc fecisse?
Καὶ φημὶ δρᾶσαι κοὐκ ἀπαρνοῦμαι τὸ μή.
Aio me fecisse, neque nego.

6. * Vel cum *μὴ οὐ,* si præcedit Negatio: ut,

Οὐκ ἂν πιθοίμην μὴ οὐ τάδ' ἐκμαθεῖν σαφῶς.
Impetrare a me non poteris ut hæc sciscitari nolim.

7. * Etiam Participio *μὴ οὐ* jungitur, si Negatio præcedit: ut,

Ἥκεις γὰρ οὐ κενή γε, μὴ ουχὶ δεῖμ' ἐμοὶ
Φέρουσα.
Non ob nullam causam venisti, neque mihi nihil afferens terroris.

8. * Coalescentibus *οὐ* interrogativa et *μή* prohibitiva efficitur *οὐ μή,* quæ cum secunda persona Futuri Indicativi prohibendi vim habet, cum ceteris personis, et cum Subjunctivo Aoristi, vehementer negandi: ut,

Οὐ σῖγ' ἀνέξει, μηδὲ δειλίαν ἀρεῖς;
An non tacebis, neque timiditati concedes?

Οὐ μὴ δυσμενὴς ἔσει φίλοις;
Nonne amicis non-infesta eris?
=Ne infesta sis amicis.

Οὔ σοι μὴ μεθέψομαί ποτε.
Nunquam te sequar.

Οὐ μὴ πίθηται.
Certe non parebit.

PARS III.

ADDITAMENTA.

I. De Pronominibus.

§ 81. 1. Personale pro Possessivo Subjective usurpatur: ut,

Ἡ *ψυχή σου,* pro *ἡ σὴ ψυχή, vita tua.*

2. Possessivum pro Personali Objective: ut,

Σὸς *πόθος,* pro *σοῦ πόθος, desiderium tui.*

II. De Infinitivo et Participio.

§ 82. A. Infinitivi et Participii vis late patet apud Græcos.

1. Infinitivum cum Articulo Substantivi vim habere vidimus. Obliqui Casus Gerundiorum etiam muneribus funguntur: ut,

Τοῦ *φρονεῖν, sapientiæ,* vel *sapiendi.*
Τῷ *φρονεῖν, sapientiæ,* vel *sapientia,* vel *sapiendo.*
Εἰς *τὸ φρονεῖν, ad sapientiam,* vel *ad sapiendum.*

2. Infinitivus sine Articulo multis Verbis, ut apud Latinos, jungitur vel Subjective, vel Objective, vel Prædicative: ut,

Δεῖ φρονεῖν.
Sapere oportet.

Βούλομαι εὖ φρονεῖν.
Sapere volo.

Ἐλέγετο Σωκράτης εὖ φρονεῖν.
Sapere dicebatur Socrates.

3. Infinitivus cum Accusativo sui Subjecti, ut apud Latinos, vel Subjective, vel Objective, vel Appositive ponitur: ut,

Ἀγγέλλεται Θασίους Ἀθηναίων ἀποστῆναι.
Nuntiatur Thasios ab Atheniensibus defecisse.

Ἀγγέλλουσι Θασίους Ἀθηναίων ἀποστῆναι.
Nuntiant Thasios ab Atheniensibus defecisse.

Τί τοῦτο ἀγγέλλεις, Θασίους Ἀθηναίων ἀποστῆναι;
Quid hoc nuntias, Thasios ab Atheniensibus defecisse?

* Qui Accusativus in Nominativum vertitur, quoties Verbi finiti atque infiniti idem est Subjectum: ut,

Οὐκ ἔφη αὐτὸς ἀλλ' ἐκεῖνον στρατηγεῖν.
Dixit non seipsum sed illum ducem esse.

Νόμιζε γήμας δοῦλος εἶναι διὰ βίου.
Arbitrare te, quum uxorem duxeris, servire quoad vivas.

4. * Infinitivus Adjectivis et Substantivis postponitur tum Activo tum Passivo sensu: ut,

Δεινὸς λέγειν, *dicendi peritus.*
Σπάνιος ἰδεῖν, *visu rarus.*

Καιρὸς ἀπιέναι, tempus abire.
Θαῦμα ἰδέσθαι, mirandum visu.

5. * Infinitivus Consecutivo sensu ponitur etiam sine Particula *ὥστε*: ut,

Λυκοῦργος ἐποίησε μηδὲ ἐν τῷ γήρᾳ ἀμελεῖσθαι τὴν καλοκαγαθίαν.
Lycurgus effecit ut ne in senectute quidem negligeretur honestas.

* Magna est in hoc genere epexegetica vis Infinitivi: ut,

Τί μ' οὐκ ἀφῆκας εἰς Ἅιδου μολεῖν;
Cur me non ad Orcum dimisisti?

6. * Finali Sensu sæpe ponitur, quod secus est apud Latinos: ut,

Ἔπεμψε Ξέρξης κατασκόπον ἰδέσθαι ὅ τι οἱ Ἕλληνες ποιοῖεν.
Speculatorem misit Xerxes qui inspiceret quid Græci agerent.

7. * Per Ellipsin usurpatur

(1) Imperative: ut,

Μὴ πλουτεῖν ἀδίκως.
Ne divitias injuste congeras.

(2) Optative, in precibus adhibendis: ut,

Θεοὶ πολῖται, μή με δουλείας τυχεῖν.
Dii civitatis, servitutem ne feram.

(3) Cum Interjectionis vi: ut,

Τῆς τύχης, τὸ ἐμὲ νῦν κληθέντα δεῦρο τυχεῖν.
Quam mira fors, huc me nunc casu quodam invitatum esse.

(4) Cum Adverbiali vi: ut,

Ἐμοὶ δοκεῖν, mea sententia.
Τὸ νῦν εἶναι, ut res nunc sunt.
Ἑκὼν εἶναι, sponte.
Ὡς ἔπος εἰπεῖν, ut ita dicam.
Ὡς συνελόντι εἰπεῖν, ut breviter loquar.

B. * Gerundivum in *τέος*

1. Adjective usurpatur, ut Latinorum Participium in *dus*: ut,

Ἡ πόλις ὠφελητέα ἐστὶν ἡμῖν.
Urbs a nobis adjuvanda est.

2. Impersonaliter adhibitum, tam Plurali quam Singulari numero, necessitatem significat, sui Verbi casum regens: ut,

Σωφροσύνην ἀσκητέον ἐστίν.
Temperantiam exercere oportet.

Πολεμικῆς ἐπιστήμης οὐ μεταδοτέον τοῖς δούλοις.
Scientiæ bellicæ servi participes non sunt faciendi.

Ξυμμάχους οὐ παραδοτέα ἐστὶ τοῖς Ἀθηναίοις.
Socii Atheniensibus non sunt tradendi.

3. Et interdum cum vi Passiva: ut,

Γυναικὸς οὐδαμῶς ἡσσητέα.
Non patiendum est ut a muliere vincamur.

4. Ita alia Adjectiva Plurali pro Singulari utuntur: ut,

Ἀδύνατα ἦν τοὺς Λοκροὺς ἀμύνεσθαι.
Impossibile erat Locros repellere.

C. 1. Substantivum et Participium conjunctim ponuntur in Genitivo, quem Absolutum vocant: ut,

Βασιλέων ἐκπεσόντων ὕπατοι ᾑρέθησαν.
Regibus exactis consules creati sunt.

2. * Rarius in Nominativo: ut,

Ἄμφω δ' ἑζομένω γεραρώτερος ἦεν Ὀδυσσεύς.
Ambobus sedentibus venerabilior erat Ulysses.

3. * Accusativus Absolutus usurpatur

(1) Impersonaliter: ut,

Δεδογμένον αὐτοῖς, quum iis visum esset; ἐξόν, quum liceat; παρόν, quum fieri possit; δέον, quum oporteat; προσῆκον, quum deceat; αἰσχρὸν ὄν, quum turpe sit.

(2) Vel cum Particula *ὡς*: ut,

Ὡς τόδ' αἷμα χειμάζον πόλιν.
Utpote hac cæde turbante urbem.

Cujus Particulæ multus est usus cum Participiis.

4. Participium omne, sive Attributum, sive Absolutum, Adverbialis Sententiæ vice fungi potest: ut,

Ὄψει ἐλθών, quum veneris, videbis.
Ἐμοῦ ἐλθόντος ὄψει, quum ego venero, videbis.

5. Et Dativi Modalis: ut,

Εἰσιδὼν μαθήσει, intuitu disces.
Ἐμοῦ βοηθοῦντος νικήσεις, meo auxilio vinces.

6. *Participium cum Particulis *πὲρ*, *καίπερ*, concessivam efficit sententiam: ut,

Μὴ πρόσλευσσε γενναῖός περ ὤν.
Ne adspice, generosus quamvis sis.

Οἰκτείρομέν νιν καίπερ ὄντα δυσμενῆ.
Miseremur ejus, quamvis sit inimicus.

Sequente sæpe *ὅμως, tamen.*

7. * Participium pro Infinitivo sequitur Verba *sentiendi, intelligendi, desinendi, perseverandi,* cum multis aliis; necnon *λανθάνω, τυγχάνω, κυρῶ, φθάνω*: ut,

Σύνοιδα ἁμαρτών.
Conscius sum me peccavisse.

Λανθάνω ταῦτα ποιῶν.
Hæc latenter facio.

III. De Attractione.

§ 83. 1. * Subjectum a Subordinata Sententia retrahitur, ut principalis Sententiæ fiat Objectum:

(1) In Enuntiatione Obliqua: ut,

Ὁρᾶτε τοὺς πολεμίους, ὅτι οὐκ ἐτόλμησαν μάχεσθαι.
Videtis ut hostes pugnare non sint ausi.

(2) In Interrogatione Obliqua: ut,

Ἴσμεν τὴν γῆν ὁπόση ἐστί.
Scimus quanta sit tellus.

2. * Relativum attrahitur in Casum Antecedentis: ut,

Χρῶμαι βιβλίοις οἷς ἔχω.
Utor libris quos habeo.

3. Et Antecedens in Relativi clausulam: ut,

Οἷς βιβλίοις ἔχω χρῶμαι.
Quos habeo libros, iis utor.

4. * Mira est Attractio Relativi *οἷος, qualis,* cum Pronomine Personali: ut,

Οἷος (vel *ὁ οἷος*) *σὺ ἀνήρ, vir, qualis tu es.*
Οἵου (vel *τοῦ οἵου*) *σοῦ ἀνδρός, viri, qualis tu es.*

οἵῳ (vel *τῷ οἵῳ*) *σοὶ ἀνδρί, viro, qualis tu es ;*
&c. &c. &c. &c.

Similiter usurpatur *ἡλίκος, quantus.*

5. * Relativorum cum Adjectivis junctorum similis est Attractio: ut,

Πόνος θαυμαστὸς ὅσος, labor incredibili magnitudine.

Πόνου θαυμαστοῦ ὅσου, laboris incredibili magnitudine.

&c. &c. &c. &c.

Ἀφόρητος οἷος κρυμός, frigus intolerabile.

6. * Attrahuntur invicem Adverbia: ut,

Ὑπερφυῶς ὡς χαίρω, mirum quantum gaudeo.

7. * Notandæ sunt locutiones *οἷός τε* pro *τοιοῦτος ὥστε*, *ἐφ' ᾧτε* pro *ἐπὶ τούτῳ ὥστε*, *οὕνεκα* pro *τούτου ἕνεκα ὅτι*, cum similibus.

8. * Indefinitum *ἔστιν ὅς, est qui, aliquis,* etiam in Plurali servat Verbum Singulare: ut *ἔστιν οἵ, ἔστιν ὧν, κ.τ.λ.*

9. * Antecedens attrahitur in Casum Relativi: ut,

Τὴν οὐσίαν ἣν κατέλιπεν οὐ πλείονος ἀξία ἐστί.

Quam rem reliquit, ea non pluris est.

10. * Hinc oritur Attractio in omnibus Casibus formulæ *οὐδεὶς ὅστις οὐ*: ut,

Οὐδεὶς ὅστις οὐκ ἂν ταῦτα ποιήσειεν.

Nemo est quin ita facturus sit.

Ουδενὸς ὅτου οὐ κατεγέλασε.

Nemo est cui non irriserit.

Ουδενὶ ὅτῳ οὐκ ἀπεκρίνατο.

Nemo est cui non responderit.

&c. &c. &c.

IV. De Præpositionibus.

§ 84. A. * Singulos Casus regunt *ἀντί, πρό, ἀπό, ἐκ* (*ἐξ*), *ἐν, σύν, ἀνά, εἰς.*

a. Genitivum solum regunt *ἀντί, πρό, ἀπό, ἐκ* (*ἐξ*).

(*a.*) Ἀντὶ usurpatur (1) de Loco (*over-against*); deinde (2) de Commutatione (*in exchange for, instead of*): ut, *φρόνησιν ἀντ' ὀργῆς ἔχει, rationem habet pro ira; ἀνθ' ὧν* (*wherefore, because*).

(*b.*) Πρὸ usurpatur (1) de Loco (*before*): ut, *πρὸ Ἰλίου, ante muros Ilii;* (2) de Tempore: ut, *πρὸ ἡμέρας, ante lucem;* (3) de Comparatione: ut *τοῦτο κάλλιόν ἐστι πρὸ τοῦ φεύγειν, hoc melius est præ exilio;* (4) de Præsidio (*for, in behalf of*): ut, *πρὸ τῆς πατρίδος ἀπέθανε, pro patria periit.*

(*c.*) Ἀπὸ (*from*) usurpatur, (1) de Digressione (2) et Distantia: ut, *ἄρτι ἀπ' ἐκείνου ἔρχομαι, nuper ab illo digressus sum; ἀπὸ θαλάσσης, procul a mari; ἀπὸ γνώμης, aliter ac putabam;* (3) de Materia: ut, *τῶν ἀπὸ τοῦ δήμου τις, quidam ex plebe; ζώουσιν ἀπὸ θήρης, a venatione victum habent; στράτευμα συνέλεξεν ἀπὸ τούτων τῶν χρημάτων; his pecuniis exercitum comparavit;* (4) de Tempore (*after*): ut *ἀπὸ δείπνου, post cœnam;* (5) in multis formulis Adverbialibus: ut *ἀπὸ στόματος, memoriter, ἀπὸ ταὐτομάτου, sponte, fortuito,* &c.

(*d.*) Ἐκ, *ἐξ* (*out of, from*) fere ut *ἀπὸ* usurpatur (1) de Digressione, (2) Distantia, (3) Origine, (4) Causa, (5) Materia, (6) Tempore (*after*), (7) et de Loco: ut, *ἐκ δεξιᾶς, ad dextram;* (8) et in multis formulis Adverbialibus: ut, *ἐξ ἴσου, pariter.*

(*e.*) Genitivum regunt etiam *ἄνευ, χωρίς, sine;*

πλήν, præter; ἕνεκα, ἕκατι, propter; χάριν, gratia; δίκην, instar; et Adverbia Loci ac Temporis: ut, *εἴσω, ἐντός, ἔξω, μεταξύ, ἐγγύς, πλησίον, ὀψέ, κ.τ.λ.*

b. Dativum solum regunt *ἐν, σύν.*

(*a.*) Ἐν (*in*), (1) de Loco, (2) Tempore, (3) vel Statu quovis; (4) (*among*), (5) (*in the power of*): ut, *ἐν σοί ἐσμεν, penes te sumus;* (6) in formulis Adverbialibus: ut, *ἐν μέρει, vicissim; ἐν ᾧ, dum.*

(*b.*) Σὺν (*together with*). Not. *σὺν θεῷ, deo favente; σὺν χρόνῳ, tandem,* &c.

(*c.*) Dativum regunt etiam *ἅμα, ὁμοῦ, simul; ἴσως, pariter; ὁμοίως, similiter,* &c.

c. Accusativum solum regunt *ἀνά, εἰς.*

(*a.*) Ἀνά (*up to, up along*) (cui opponitur *κατά*), adhibetur (1) de Loco: ut, *ἀνὰ ποταμόν* (*up the river*), sed *κατὰ ποταμόν* (*down the river*), *ἀνὰ στρατὸν, sursum per exercitum;* (2) Distributive: ut, *ἀνὰ πᾶσαν ἡμέραν, quotidie; ἀνὰ πέντε παρασάγγας τῆς ἡμέρας, in singulos dies quinos parasangas;* (3) de Modo: ut, *ἀνὰ στόμ' ἔχειν, in ore habere; ἀνὰ κράτος, totis viribus.* Rarius *ἀνά, super,* Dativum regit: ut, *ἀνὰ σκήπτῳ, summo sceptro* (apud Pindarum).

(*b.*) Εἰς (*ἐν-ς*), *ἐς* (*into, to*), adhibetur (1) de Loco quo vel quousque tendimus; (2) De Tempore: ut, *εἰς ἑσπέραν, ad vesperum;* (3) de Proposito (*for*): ut, *δαπανᾶν εἰς τὸ κοινὸν ἀγαθόν, bono publico impendere;* (4) de Respectu (*as to*): ut, *εὐτύχησεν εἰς τέκνα, felix erat quoad liberos;* (*towards*), ut, *ἀληθὴς ἐς φίλους ἔφυν φίλος, verus sum erga amicos amicus;* (5) de Numero (*about*): ut, *ναῦς εἰς τὰς τετρακοσίας, naves circiter quadringentas;* (6) in formulis Adverb.: ut, *εἰς καιρὸν, εἰς δέον, opportune.*

'Ὠς pro εἰς usurpatur de motu ad personas tantum: ut, ὡς τὸν Δί' ἐς τὸν οὐρανόν, *in cœlum ad Jovem.*

B. * Binos Casus, Genitivum et Accusativum, regunt διά, κατά, ὑπέρ, μετά.

(*a.*) Διά (*through*),

1. Cum Genitivo usurpatur (1) de Spatio Loci aut Temporis transigendo (*through--out*): ut, διὰ θώρηκος, *usque per loricam; διὰ νυκτός, per totam noctem;* (2) de Intervallo Temporis: ut, διὰ πέντε ἐτῶν, *post quinque annos; διὰ τρίτης ἡμέρας, tertio quoque die;* (3) de Instrumento (*by means of*): ut, δι' ὀφθαλμῶν ὁρᾶν, *oculis cernere; δι' ἑαυτοῦ, suapte vi;* (4) de Modo, in multis formulis: ut, διὰ σπουδῆς, *diligenter; διὰ φιλίας ἰέναι τινί, amicitiam conjungere cum aliquo; διὰ χειρὸς ἔχειν τι, aliquid in manu habere;* ita δι' ὀργῆς, *iracunde; διὰ τέλους, perpetuo,* &c.

2. Cum Accusativo usurpatur (1) de Spatio (*over, through*): ut, διὰ πόντιον κῦμα πλεῖν, *per pontum navigare;* (2) de Causa (*on account of, through*): ut, διὰ καῦμα, *propter æstum; δι' ἡμᾶς (through us).*

(*b.*) Κατά (*down*), cui opponitur ἀνά,

1. Cum Genitivo usurpatur (1) de Loco (*down from*): ut, κατ' Οὐλύμποιο καρήνων, *deorsum ab Olympi vertice;* (*down under*): ut, κατὰ χθονός, *sub terra;* (*down on*): ut, κατὰ χθονὸς ὄμματα πῆξαι, *oculos terræ defigere;* 2. hinc (*against*): ut, τοξεύειν, ψεύδεσθαι, κατὰ τινός, *tela, mendacia conjicere in aliquem;* 3. *concerning:* ut, κατὰ τινός τι λέγειν, *dicere aliquid de aliquo.*

2. Cum Accusativo ponitur (1) de Loco (*down--along, along, at, in, over-against*); (2) de Tempore (*in, by, in*

the time of): ut, *κατὰ νύκτα, noctu; κατὰ* Κῦρον, *Cyri ætate*; (3) de Congruentia (*according to, suitably to*): ut, *κατὰ δύναμιν, pro viribus*; (4) de Respectu (*as to, concerning*): ut, *αἱ κατὰ τὸ σῶμα ἡδοναί, voluptates corporis*; (5) de Causa: ut, *κατ' ἔχθος, propter odium*; (6) Distributive: ut, *κατ' ἄνδρα, viritim; κατ' ἐνιαυτόν, singulis annis*; (7) in formulis Adverb.: ut, *κατὰ μόνας, solitario; καθ' ἡσυχίαν, otiose*, &c.

(*c*.) Ὑπέρ (*above*),

1. Cum Genitivo ponitur (1) de Loco (*above*): ut, *ὑπὲρ γῆς, supra terram*; (2) de Præsidio (*in defence of, in behalf of, for*): ut, *ὑπὲρ γυναικὸς καὶ φίλου πονητέον, pro uxore et amico nitendum est*; (3) de Respectu: ut, *ὑπέρ τινος πράγματος λέγειν, de re qualibet loqui.*

2. Cum Accusativo significat (*beyond*) et ponitur de (1) Loco, (2) Mensura, (3) Numero: ut, *ὑπὲρ γῆς ὅρους, ultra terræ fines; ὑπὲρ ἐλπίδα, ultra spem; ὑπὲρ πεντήκοντα ἔτη, ultra quinquaginta annos*; hinc (4) de Transgressione: ut, *ὑπὲρ μόρον, contra fatum.*

(*d*.) Μετά (*in conjunction with*),

1. Cum Genitivo significat Societatem (*with*): ut, *μετὰ νεκρῶν, cum mortuis; μετ' ἀρετῆς, cum virtute.*

2. Cum Accusativo significat (1) Motum (*after*, i. e. *in the track of*): ut, *μετὰ χῆνας ἀΐσσων, insequens anseres*; (*after*, i. e. *in search of*): ut, *πλεῖν μετὰ χαλκόν, navigare ad æs petendum*; (2) Ordinem (*after*, i. e. *behind*): ut, *ποταμὸς μέγιστος μετὰ* Ἴστρον, *fluvius post Istrum maximus*; (4) (*after*) de Tempore: ut, *μετὰ ταῦτα, post hæc; μετὰ* Καμβύσην, *post Cambysen.* Not. *μεθ' ἡμέραν, interdiu; μετὰ χεῖρας ἔχειν, in manibus habere.*

Apud poetas cum Dativo construitur μετὰ *cum, inter:* ut, μετὰ δὲ τριτάτοισιν ἄνασσε, *inter homines tertii seculi regebat;* μετὰ χερσίν, *in manibus.*

C. *Ternos casus regunt ἀμφί, περί, ἐπί, παρά, πρός, ὑπό.

(*a.*) 'Αμφί (*on both sides*),

1. Cum Genitivo ponitur (1) de Respectu (*about*): ut, ἡ ἀμφὶ τοῦ πατρὸς δίκη, *judicium de patre;* (2) apud Herodotum de Loco (*around*): ut, ἀμφὶ πόλιος, *circa urbem.*

2. Cum Dativo poetice tantum (1) de Respectu: ut, ἀμφ' ἐμοί, *de me;* (2) de Loco: ut, ἀμφὶ σώματι, *circa corpus;* (3) de Causa: ut, ἀμφὶ φόβῳ, *præ timore.*

3. Cum Accusativo (1) de Loco (*about, at*): ut, ἀμφὶ τὸν ποταμόν, *ad fluvium;* (2) de Tempore (*about, at*): ut, ἀμφὶ Πλειάδων δύσιν, *circiter Vergiliarum occasum;* (3) de Numero (*about*): ut, ἀμφὶ τὰ πεντήκοντα ἔτη, *circiter quinquaginta annos natus;* (4) de Respectu: ut, ἀσκοῦσι τὰ ἀμφὶ τὸν πόλεμον, *exercentur in rebus bellicis.*

(*b.*) Περί (*all round*),

1. Cum Genitivo dicitur (1) de Respectu (*about*): ut, περὶ ὀνομάτων διαφερόμεθα, *de nominibus discrepamus;* (2) de Loco apud Homerum: ut, περὶ σπείους, *circa speluncam;* (3) et de Eminentia: ut, περὶ πάντων, *supra omnes;* unde et Atticorum locutiones περὶ πολλοῦ, σμικροῦ, οὐδενὸς, παντός, κ.τ.λ. ποιεῖσθαι, *magni, parvi, nihili,* &c. *habere* aut *facere.*

2. Cum Dativo (1) de Loco (*around*): ut, περὶ τῇ χειρὶ χρυσοῦν δακτύλιον φέρει, *circa manum aureum annulum gestat;* et, per Enallagen, περὶ ξίφει πεσεῖν, *in gladium*

incumbere; (2) de Respectu (*about*), post Verba *timendi* et similia: ut, *δέδια περὶ τῇ πατρίδι, timeo de patria;* (3) de Causa poetice: ut, *περὶ δείματι, præ terrore.*

3. Cum Accusativo (1) de Loco (*around, about*): ut, *περὶ Σικελίαν, circa Siciliam;* (2) de Tempore (*about*): ut, *περὶ ὥραν ἑβδόμην, circa horam septimam;* (3) de Numero (*about*): ut, *περὶ χιλίους, circiter mille;* (4) de Respectu (*towards, concerning, engaged in*): ut, *εὐσέβει περὶ τοὺς γονεῖς, pius esto erga parentes; τὰ περὶ τὴν ἐσθῆτα φιλόκαλος, elegans in vestitu; οἱ περὶ τὴν ἀστρολογίαν, astrologi. Not.* Οἱ *ἀμφί τινα, οἱ περί τινα,* significat vel asseclas alicujus, vel aliquem cum asseclis, interdum ipsam personam: ut, *οἱ περὶ* Πυθαγόραν, *asseclæ Pythagoræ* (Pythagoræi), vel *Pythagoras cum suis,* vel *ipse Pythagoras.*

(*c.*) Ἐπί (*upon*),

1. Cum Genitivo (1) de Loco (*on*): ut, *ἐπὶ γῆς, in terra;* (*in*): ut, *τὰ ἐπὶ Θρᾴκης χωρία, oppida in Thracia;* (*towards*): ut, *πλεῖν ἐπ' οἴκου, domum navigare;* (2) de Tempore (*in, in the time of*): ut, *ἐπὶ τῶν νῦν καιρῶν ἢ ἐπὶ τῶν προγόνων, nostra an majorum ætate;* (3) de Respectu (*in, in the case of*): ut, *ἃ ἐπὶ τῶν ἄλλων ὁρᾶτε ταῦτ' ἐφ' ὑμῶν αὐτῶν ἀγνοεῖτε, quæ in ceteris videtis in vobis ipsis ignoratis;* (4) de Imperio (*over, in command of*): ut, *οἱ ἐπὶ τῶν πραγμάτων, qui rebus præsunt;* (5) de Statu: ut, *ἐπὶ προσπόλου μιᾶς, una famula adjutus; ἐφ' ἑαυτοῦ, sponte,* vel *sua ope; ἐπὶ τριῶν στῆναι, in ternos stare* (*three deep*); (6) in formulis Adverb.: ut, *ἐπ' ἀληθείας, vere: ἐφεξῆς, deinceps.*

2. Cum Dativo (1) de Loco (*on, by, at, in*): ut, *ἐπὶ τῇ τάφρῳ, ad fossam;* (2) de Consecutione (*after*): ut, *ἐπανέστη ἐπὶ πᾶσιν, surrexit post omnes; τὰ ἐπὶ τού-*

τοις, quæ sequuntur; ἐσθίουσιν ἐπὶ τῷ σίτῳ κάρδαμον, ad panem edunt nasturtium; (4) de Causa (*for, on account of*): ut, *ἐπὶ ἐπῶν ποιήσει Ὅμηρον θαυμάζομεν, propter epicam poesin Homerum admiramur;* (5) de Proposito (*for, to*): ut, *ἐπὶ τέχνῃ μανθάνει, ad artem exercendam discit;* (6) de Conditione: ut, *οὐκ ἂν σύμβαιμεν ἄλλως ἢ ἐπὶ τοῖς εἰρημένοις, non paciscemur nisi his quas dixi conditionibus;* hinc *ἐφ' ᾧ, ἐφ' ᾧ τε, ea conditione,* pro *ἐπὶ τούτῳ ὥστε·* (7) de Potestate: ut, *ἐφ' ἡμῖν, nostra potestate.*

3. Cum Accusativo (1) de Loco (*on, to, towards, against*): ut, *ἀναβαίνειν ἐφ' ἵππον, in equum ascendere; ἐπὶ τὰς τῶν πλουσίων θύρας ἰέναι, ad divitum ostia ire; ἰέναι ἐπὶ τοὺς πολεμίους, contra hostes proficisci;* (2) de Tempore (*for*): ut, *τὴν γῆν ἀπεμίσθωσαν ἐπὶ δέκα ἔτη, tellurem locarunt in decem annos;* (3) de Proposito: ut, *ἦλθον ἐπ' ἀργύριον, veni petitum pecuniam;* (4) in multis formulis Adverb.: ut, *τὸ ἐπ' ἐμε, quantum in me est; ἐπὶ δεξιᾷ, dextrorsum; ὡς ἐπὶ τὸ πολύ, ut plurimum; ἐπὶ σταθμήν, ad amussim.*

(*d.*) Παρά (*beside*),

1. Cum Genitivo (*from beside, from*): ut, *παρὰ βασιλέως ἦλθε, a regis aula venit; σοφοῦ παρ' ἀνδρὸς χρὴ σοφόν τι μανθάνειν, a sapiente sapiens aliquid oportet discere.*

2. Cum Dativo (*beside, with*): ut, *παρὰ βασιλεῖ ἔστι, apud regem est.* Ita *παρ' ἐμοί, mea sententia.*

3. Cum Accusativo (1) de Motu ad aliquem (*to--beside, to*): ut, *παρὰ βασιλέα ἦλθεν, ad regis aulam venit;* (2) de Loco (*along*): ut, *παρὰ τὴν θάλατταν ἐπορεύετο, secundum mare proficiscebatur; ἦσαν κῶμαι πολλαὶ παρὰ τὸν ποταμόν, erant multi pagi secundum fluvium;*

(3) de Tempore (*during, throughout*): ut, *παρ' ὅλον τὸν βίον, per omnem vitam; ἐνιαυτὸν παρ' ἐνιαυτόν* (*year after year*); (*close after*): ut, *παρὰ αὐτὰ τὰ ἀδικήματα, flagrantibus delictis;* (4) de Causa (*through*): ut, *παρὰ ἀμέλειαν, propter negligentiam;* (5) de Comparatione, *compared with*: ut, *οὐδέν ἐστι παρὰ Σωκράτην, præ Socrate nihili est;* (*besides, beyond, contrary to*): ut, *παρὰ ταῦτα, præter hæc; παρὰ δόξαν, præter opinionem,* &c.; inde etiam multæ formulæ, quales sunt *παρὰ πολύ, multo; παρ' ὀλίγον, παρὰ μικρόν ποιεῖν τι, parum abesse quin,* &c. *Not. παρ' ἐμέ, meà potestate.*

(*e.*) Πρός (*towards*),

1. Cum Genitivo (*from, towards*); (1) de Loco (*on the side of, in*): ut, *οἰκοῦσι πρὸς* Νότου *ἀνέμου, Notum versus habitant;* (2) de Origine (*from*): ut, *πρὸς πατρός* (*on the father's side*); *πρὸς θεῶν λαβεῖν, a diis accipere;* (3) de Commodo: ut, *πρὸς ἡμῶν ἐστι τοῦτο, hoc e re nostra est; εἶναι πρός τινος, stare ab aliquo;* (4) de Proprietate: ut, *πρὸς γυναικός ἐστιν αἴρεσθαι κέαρ, proprium est mulieris gaudio efferri;* (5) de Relatione (*in the sight of*): ut, *οὐδὲν ἄδικον ποιῶ οὔτε πρὸς θεῶν οὔτε πρὸς ἀνθρώπων, nihil injustum facio neque hominum neque Deorum judicio;* (6) in Obtestationibus (*in the name of*): ut, *πρὸς θεῶν λίσσομαι, per deos oro;* et interposito pronomine: ut, *πρός σε γονάτων ἄντομαι, per genua te precor.*

2. Cum Dativo (1) de Loco (*close to, at*): ut, *πρὸς αὐτῇ τῇ πόλει, ad ipsam urbem; εἶναι πρός τινι πράγματι, in re aliqua versari;* (2) de Accessione: ut, *πρὸς τούτοις, ad hæc.*

3. Cum Accusativo (1) de Loco (*towards, to, at*): ut, *πρὸς* Πελοπόννησον *ὁρᾷ, Peloponnesum versus spectat; πρὸς ἡμᾶς, ad nos; πρὸς δεξιάν, ad dextram;* (2) hinc

against: ut, *πρὸς κέντρα λακτίζειν, adversus stimulos calcitrare;* (3) de Tempore (*towards*): ut, *πρὸς ἡμέραν, circa lucem;* (4) de Respectu (*in*): ut, *διαφέρει πρὸς ἀρετήν, virtute excellit;* (5) de Vicinitate: ut, *πρὸς τοῦτον, coram hoc;* (6) de Comparatione: ut, *σκόπει σεαυτὸν πρὸς τοὺς ἄλλους, teipsum cum ceteris confer;* (7) de Causa: ut, *πρὸς ταῦτα, propter hæc;* (8) de Congruentia: ut, *πρὸς ἀληθείαν λέγει, secundum veritatem dicit;* hinc (9) in Formulis Adverb.: ut, *πρὸς βίαν, vi; πρὸς ὀργήν, iracunde,* &c.

(*f.*) Ὑπό (*under*),

1. Cum Genitivo (1) de Loco (*from under, under*): ut, *ῥεῖ ὑπὸ σπείους, subter fluit e specu; ὑπὸ γῆς, sub terra;* (2) de Agente: ut, *ὑπὸ τούτου ἀπέθανε, ab hoc occisus est;* (3) de Causa: ut, *ὑπὸ λύπης, præ dolore;* huc refer idiotismos quales sunt *πίνειν ὑπὸ σάλπιγγος, bibere ad tubæ sonum.*

2. Cum Dativo (1) de Loco (*under*): ut, *τί ἔχεις ὑπὸ τῷ ἱματίῳ; quid habes sub pallio?* (2) de Subordinatione: ut, *οἱ πρόγονοι ὑπὸ τοῖς τυράννοις ἦσαν, majores sub tyrannis erant.*

3. Cum Accusativo (1) de Loco (*to under, under*): ut, *ὑπὸ γῆν ἰέναι, sub terram ire; ὑπὸ γῆν εἶναι, sub terra esse;* (2) de Subordinatione: ut, *ὑπὸ βασιλέα, sub rege;* (3) de Tempore: ut, *ὑπὸ νύκτα, sub noctem* (*at nightfall*); *ὑπὸ τὴν νύκτα, nocte* (*during the night*).

D. * In Compositione porro significant:

Ἀντὶ Oppositionem: ut, *ἀντίδικος, adversarius; ἐκ* Perfectionem: ut, *ἐξεργάζομαι, perficio; ἀνὰ* Repetitionem: ut, *ἀναχωρέω, regredior; κατὰ* Regressum: ut, *κατέρ-*

χομαι, redeo; Effectionem: ut, *καταπίμπρημι, exuro;* περὶ et ὑπὲρ Excessum: ut, *περιχαρής, valde lætus; ὑπέρσοφος, apprime sapiens;* Neglectum: ut, *περιοράω, ὑπεροράω, negligo;* μετά Partitionem: ut, *μετέχω, participo;* Mutationem: ut, *μετανοέω, sententiam muto;* ὑπό, Dissimulationem: ut, *ὑπεκπέμπω, clam emitto;* Diminutionem: ut, *ὑπόκωφος, surdaster.*

E. 1. *Præpositiones post Casus suos interdum ponuntur; quod ubi fit, Præpositio disyllaba mutat accentum, exceptis ἀντί, ἀμφί, et διά.

2. Præpositiones interdum usurpantur adverbialiter, præsertim ἐν et πρός, ut,

Καὶ πρός, *et præterea.*

3. *Præpositiones μέτα, ἔνι, πάρα, accentu retracto, pro Verbis μέτεστι, ἔνεστι, πάρεστι ponuntur: ut,

Οὐδ' ὁ λωφήσων πάρα.
Neque adest qui soletur.

4. *Præpositio a Verbo per Tmesin disjungitur: ut,

Ἐκ δὲ καὶ αὐτοὶ βαῖνον (pro ἐξέβαινον).
Et ipsi quoque descendebant.

5. Præpositio in Compositione eundem sæpe Casum regit, quem et extra Compositionem regebat: ut,

Δι' ἔχθραν καταψεύδονταί μου.
Propter simultatem falso mihi conviciantur.

6. *Præpositio prægnantem habet constructionem, si vel quietem significans, Verbo motus jungitur, vel motum significans Verbo quiescenti: ut,

Ἐν χείρεσσι λάβ' αἰγίδα.
In manus ægidem accepit.
Ἐς θρόνους ἕζοντο.
Ad sedilia sessum ibant.

Quæ constructio et in Adverbiis Loci reperitur.

FINIS.

LONDON: 39, PATERNOSTER ROW: AUGUST, 1847.

A Select Catalogue of
BOOKS ON EDUCATION,

PRINTED FOR

LONGMAN, BROWN, GREEN, & LONGMANS.

ELEMENTARY GREEK WORKS, LEXICONS, GRAMMARS, ETC.

Kühner's Elementary Greek Grammar.

An Elementary Grammar of the Greek Language. By Dr. Raphael Kühner, Co-Rector of the Lyceum at Hanover. Translated by J. H. Millard, St. John's College, Cambridge. 8vo. 9s. cloth.

Questions on Wordsworth's Greek Grammar.

Examination Questions on the Græcæ Grammaticæ Rudimenta. In usum Scholarum. By CHARLES ENGELDOW Master of the Episcopal School, Haddington. 12mo. 2s. 6d. cloth.

Brasse's Greek Gradus.

A Greek Gradus; or, a Greek, Latin, and English Prosodial Lexicon: containing the Interpretation, in Latin and English, of all words which occur in the Greek Poets, from the Earliest Period to the time of Ptolemy Philadelphus: with the Quantity of the Syllables verified by Authorities; and combining the advantages of a Lexicon of the Greek Poets and a Greek Gradus. By the late Rev. Dr. BRASSE. With a Synopsis of the Greek Metres, by the Rev. J. R. Major, D.D. New Edition, revised by the Rev. F. E. J. Valpy, M.A. 8vo. 15s. cloth.

Giles's Greek and English Lexicon.

A Lexicon of the Greek Language, for the use of Colleges and Schools; containing—1. A Greek-English Lexicon, combining the advantages of an Alphabetical and Derivative Arrangement; 2. An English-Greek Lexicon, more copious than any that has ever yet appeared. To which is prefixed, a concise Grammar of the Greek Language. By the Rev. J. A. GILES, LL.D. New Edit. 8vo. 21s. cloth.

*** The English-Greek Lexicon, separately. 7s. 6d. cloth.

Pycroft's Greek Grammar Practice.

In Three Parts: 1. Lessons in Vocabulary, Nouns, Adjectives, and Verbs in Grammatical order; 2. Greek, made out of each column for translation; 3. English of the same for retranslation. By the Rev. JAMES PYCROFT, B.A. 12mo. 3s. 6d. cloth.

Moody's Eton Greek Grammar in English.

The New Eton Greek Grammar; with the Marks of Accent, and the Quantity of the Penult: containing the Eton Greek Grammar in English, the Syntax and Prosody as used at Eton; also, the Analogy between the Greek and Latin Languages; Introductory Exercises and Lessons: with numerous Additions to the text. By the Rev. CLEMENT MOODY, A.M. New Edition. 12mo. 4s. cloth.

Valpy's Greek Grammar.

The Elements of Greek Grammar: with Notes. By R. VALPY, D.D. New Edit. 8vo. 6s. 6d. boards; bound, 7s. 6d.

Valpy's Greek Delectus, and Key.

Delectus Sententiarum Græcarum, ad usum Tironum accommodatus: cum Notulis et Lexico. Auctore R. VALPY, D.D. Editio Nova, eademque aucta et emendata. 12mo 4s. cloth.

KEY to the above, being a Literal Translation into English. 12mo. 2s. 6d. sewed.

Valpy's Second Greek Delectus.

Second Greek Delectus; or, New Analecta Minora: intended to be read in Schools between Dr. Valpy's Greek Delectus and the Third Greek Delectus: with English Notes, and a copious Greek and English Lexicon. By the Rev. F. E. J. VALPY, M.A. New Edition. 8vo. 9s. 6d. bound.

Valpy's Third Greek Delectus.

The Third Greek Delectus; or, New Analecta Majora: with English Notes. In Two Parts. By the Rev. F. E. J. Valpy, M.A. 8vo 15s. 6d. bound.
. The Parts may be had separately.
Part 1. PROSE. 8vo. 8s. 6d. bound. — Part 2. POETRY. 8vo. 9s. 6d. bound.

Dr. Major's Greek Vocabulary.

Greek Vocabulary; or, Exercises on the Declinable Parts of Speech. By the Rev. J. R. Major, D.D. New Edition. 12mo. 2s. 6d. cloth.

Valpy's Greek Exercises, and Key.

Greek Exercises; being an Introduction to Greek Composition, leading the student from the Elements of Grammar to the higher parts of Syntax By the Rev. F. E. J. Valpy, M.A. New Edition. 12mo. 6s. 6d. cloth.
Key, 12mo. 3s. 6d. sewed.

Neilson's Greek Exercises, and Key.

Greek Exercises, in Syntax, Ellipsis, Dialects, Prosody, and Metaphrasis. To which is prefixed, a concise but comprehensive Syntax; with Observations on some Idioms of the Greek Language. By the Rev. W. Neilson, D.D. New Edition. 8vo. 5s. boards.—Key, 3s. boards.

Howard's Introductory Greek Exercises, and Key.

Introductory Greek Exercises to those of Huntingford, Dunbar, Neilson, and others; arranged under Models, to assist the learner: with Exercises on the different Tenses of Verbs, extracted from the Table or Picture of Cebes. By N. Howard. New Edition. 12mo. 5s. 6d. cloth.—Key, 12mo. 2s. 6d. cloth.

Dalzel's Analecta Græca Minora.

Analecta Græca Minora, ad usum Tironum accommodata. Cum Notis Philologicis, quas partim collegit, partim scripsit A. Dalzel, A.M. Editio nova, curâ J. Bailey, A.M. Crown 8vo. 6s. bound.

Dalzel and Dunbar's Collectanea Græca Majora:

Ad usum Academicæ juventutis accommodatæ. Cum Notis Philologicis. New Editions. 3 vols. 8vo. £1. 14s. 6d. bound.
Vol. 1. Excerpta ex Variis Orationis Solutæ Scriptoribus 8vo. 9s. 6d.
" 2. Excerpta ex Variis Poëtis. Edited by the Rev. Canon Tate. 8vo. 11s.
" 3. Excerpta ex duobus principibus Oratoribus et Variis Poëtis. By George Dunbar, A.M. 8vo. 14s.

Dr. Major's Guide to the Greek Tragedians.

A Guide to the Reading of the Greek Tragedians; being a series of articles on the Greek Drama, Greek Metres, and Canons of Criticism. Collected and arranged by the Rev. J. R. Major, D.D. New Edition, enlarged. 8vo. 9s. cloth.

The Rev. J. Seager's Translations.

Bos on the Greek Ellipsis. Professor Schæffer's Edition, with Notes. 8vo. 9s. 6d. boards.

Hermann's Elements of the Doctrine of Metres. 8vo 8s. 6d.

Hoogeveen on the Greek Particles. 8vo. 7s. 6d. boards.

Maittaire on the Greek Dialects. From the Edition of Sturzius. 8vo. 9s. 6d. boards.

Viger on the Greek Idioms. Abridged and translated into English, from Professor Hermann's last Edition, with Original Notes. 8vo. 9s. 6d. boards.

. The above Five Works may be had in 2 vols. 8vo. £2. 2s. cloth.

LATIN WORKS, DICTIONARIES, GRAMMARS, ETC.

Riddle and Arnold's English-Latin Lexicon.

A Copious English-Latin Lexion, founded on the German-Latin of Dr. Charles Ernest Georges. By the Rev. J. E. Riddle, M.A. Author of "A Complete Latin-English Dictionary," &c.; and the Rev. T. Kerchever Arnold, M.A. Rector of Lyndon, and late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. 8vo. 25s.

Riddle: Questions for Exercise in Latin Composition,

Adapted to Riddle and Arnold's English-Latin Lexicon. By the Rev. J. E Riddle, M.A. of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford; Author of "A Complete Latin-English Dictionary," &c. [In the press.

Riddle's Latin Vocabulary.

A Progressive Latin-English Vocabulary: being a List of Common Latin Words, with their principal Meanings in English: distinguished according to their comparative importance or frequency of use. Designed to assist Beginners. By the Rev. J. E. Riddle, M.A. 12mo. 2s. cloth.

Riddle's Latin Dictionary.

A Complete Latin-English and English-Latin Dictionary. For the use of Colleges and Schools. From the best sources, chiefly German. By the Rev. J. E. Riddle, M.A. New Edition, corrected and enlarged. 8vo. 31s. 6d. cloth.

Separately { The English-Latin Dictionary, 10s. 6d. cloth.
The Latin-English Dictionary, £1. 1s. cloth.

Riddle's Young Scholar's Latin Dictionary.

The Young Scholar's Latin-English and English-Latin Dictionary; being Mr. Riddle's Abridgment of his larger Dictionary. New Edition, corrected and enlarged. Square 12mo. 12s. bound.

Separately { The Latin-English Dictionary, 7s. bound.
The English-Latin Dictionary, 5s. 6d. bound.

Riddle's Diamond Latin-English Dictionary.

A Diamond Latin-English Dictionary. A Guide to the Meaning, Quality, and right Accentuation of Latin Classical Words. By the Rev. J. E. Riddle, M.A. New Edition. Royal 32mo. 4s. bound.

The Illustrated Companion to the Latin Dictionary:

Being a Dictionary of all the words representing Visible Objects, connected with the Arts, Science, and Every-day Life of the Ancients. Illustrated by nearly 2,000 Woodcuts from the Antique. By Anthony Rich, Jun. B.A late of Caius College, Cambridge; and one of the Contributors to Dr. Smith's "Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities." Post 8vo. [In the press.

Zumpt: A Grammar of the Latin Language.

By C. G. Zumpt, Ph. D. Professor in the University of Berlin, and Member of the Royal Academy of Berlin. Translated from the 9th Edition of the original, and adapted for the use of English students, by L. Schmitz, Ph. D, Rector of the High School of Edinburgh; with Additions and Corrections, communicated by the Author. New Edition. 8vo. 14s. cloth.

Zumpt's School Grammar of the Latin Language.

Translated and adapted for use in English Schools. By Dr. L Schmitz, F.R S.E. Rector of the High School of Edinburgh. With a Preface, written expressly for this Translation, by the Author. 12mo. 4s. cloth.

Pycroft's Latin Grammar Practice.

Latin Grammar Practice: 1. Lessons in Vocabulary, Nouns, Adjectives, and Verbs, in Grammatical Order; 2. Latin, made out of each column, for Translation; 3. English of the same, for Re-translation. By the Rev. James Pycroft, B.A. 12mo. 2s. 6d. cloth.

Valpy's Latin Grammar.

The Elements of Latin Grammar: with Notes. By R. Valpy, D.D. New Edition, with numerous Additions and Corrections. 12mo. 2s. 6d. bound.

Dr. Kennedy's Latin Grammar.

An Elementary Grammar of the Latin Language, for the use of Schools, by the Rev. B. H. Kennedy, D.D. Head Master of Shrewsbury School. Being a new Edition of the first portion of Dr. Kennedy's Latin Grammar. 12mo. 3s. 6d. cloth.

Jackson: The Latin Tyro's Guide;

Or, First Steps towards the Acquirement of Latin. By George Jacksou. 2d Edition. 12mo.

Moody's Eton Latin Grammar in English.

The New Eton Latin Grammar, with the Marks of Quantity and the Rules of Accent; containing the Eton Latin Grammar as used at Eton, and its Translation into English: with Notes and copious Additions. By Rev. Clement Moody, M.A. New Edition. 12mo. 2s. 6d. cloth.

The Eton Latin Accidence: with Additions and Notes. New Edition. 12mo. 1s.

Graham's First Steps to Latin Writing.

First Steps to Latin Writing: intended as a Practical Illustration of the Latin Accidence. To which are added, Examples on the principal Rules of Syntax. By G. F. GRAHAM. New Edition, considerably enlarged. 12mo. 4s. cloth.

Valpy's Latin Delectus, and Key.

Delectus Sententiarum et Historiarum; ad usum Tironum accommodatus: cum Notulis et Lexico. Auctore R. VALPY, D.D. New Edition. 12mo. 2s. 6d. cloth.

KEY. New Edition, carefully revised. 12mo. 3s. 6d. cloth.

Valpy's Second Latin Delectus.

The Second Latin Delectus; designed to be read in Schools after the Latin Delectus, and before the Analecta Latina Majora: with English Notes. By the Rev. F. E. J. VALPY, M.A. New Edition. 8vo. 6s. bound.

Valpy's First Latin Exercises.

First Exercises on the principal Rules of Grammar, to be translated into Latin: with familiar Explanations. By the late Rev. R. VALPY, D.D. New Edition, with many Additions. 18mo. 1s. 6d. cloth.

Valpy's Second Latin Exercises.

Second Latin Exercises; applicable to every Grammar, and intended as an Introduction to Valpy's "Elegantiæ Latinæ." By the Rev. E. VALPY, B.D. New Edition. 12mo. 2s. 6d. cloth.

Valpy's Latin Vocabulary.

A New Latin Vocabulary; adapted to the best Latin Grammars: with Tables of Numeral Letters, English and Latin Abbreviations, and the Value of Roman and Grecian Coins. By R. VALPY, D.D. New Edition. 12mo. 2s. bound.

Valpy's Elegantiæ Latinæ, and Key.

Elegantiæ Latinæ; or, Rules and Exercises illustrative of Elegant Latin Style: With the Original Latin of the most difficult Phrases. By Rev. E. VALPY, B.D. New Edition. 12mo. 4s. 6d. cloth.

KEY, being the Original Passages, which have been translated into English, to serve as Examples and Exercises in the above. 12mo. 2s. 6d. sewed.

Valpy's Latin Dialogues.

Collected from the best Latin Writers, for the use of Schools, as well as of Private Students. New edition. 12mo. 2s. 6d. cloth.

Butler's Praxis, and Key.

A Praxis on the Latin Prepositions: being an attempt to illustrate their Origin, Signification, and Government, in the way of Exercise. By the late Bishop BUTLER. New Edition. 8vo. 6s. 6d. boards.—KEY, 6s. boards.

An Introduction to the Composition of Latin Verse;

containing Rules and Exercises intended to illustrate the Manners, Customs, and Opinions, mentioned by the Roman Poets, and to render familiar the principal Idioms of the Latin Language. By the late CHRISTOPHER RAPIER, A.B. New Edition, revised by the Rev. T. K. ARNOLD, M.A. 12mo. 3s. 6d. cloth.—KEY, 2s. 6d. sewed.

Howard's Introductory Latin Exercises.

Introductory Latin Exercises to those of Clarke, Ellis, Turner, and others: designed for the Younger Classes. By NATHANIEL HOWARD. New Edition. 12mo. 2s. 6d. cloth.

Howard's Latin Exercises extended.

Latin Exercises Extended; or, a Series of Latin Exercises, selected from the best Roman Writers, and adapted to the Rules of Syntax, particularly in the Eton Grammar. To which are added, English Examples to be translated into Latin, immediately under the same rule. Arranged under Models. By NATHANIEL HOWARD. New Edition. 12mo. 3s 6d. cloth.—KEY, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Bradley's Latin Prosody, and Key.

Exercises in Latin Prosody and Versification. New Edition, with an Appendix on Lyric and Dramatic Measures. 12mo. 3s. 6d. cloth.—KEY, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Bradley's Exercises, &c. on Latin Grammar.

Series of Exercises and Questions; adapted to the best Latin Grammars, and designed as a Guide to Parsing, and an Introduction to the Exercises of Valpy, Turner, Clarke, Ellis, &c. &c.; By the Rev. C. Bradley. New Edition. 12mo. 2s. 6d. bound.

The London Vocabulary, English and Latin;

designed for the Use of Schools. By Js. Greenwood. Revised and arranged systematically, to advance the learner in scientific as well as verbal knowledge. By N. Howard. New Edition. 18mo. 1s. 6d. cloth.

Beza's Latin Testament.

Novum Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu Christi, interprete Theodora Beza. Editio Stereotypa. 12mo. 3s. 6d. bound.

Valpy's Epitome Sacræ Historiæ.

Sacræ Historiæ Epitome, in usum Scholarum: cum Notis Anglicis. By the Rev. F. E. J. Valpy, M.A. New Edition. 18mo. 2s. cloth.

EDITIONS OF GREEK CLASSIC AUTHORS.

Valpy's Homer.

Homer's Iliad, complete: English Notes, and Questions to first Eight Books. Text of Heyne. By the Rev. E. Valpy, B.D. late Master of Norwich School. New Edition. 8vo. 10s. 6d. bound.—Text only, New Edit. 8vo. 6s. 6d. bound.

Major's Euripides.

Euripides. From the Text, and with a Translation of the Notes, Preface, and Supplement, of Porson; Critical and Explanatory Remarks, original and selected; Illustrations and Idioms from Matthiæ, Dawes, Viger, &c.; and a Synopsis of Metrical Systems. By Dr. Major. 8vo. 24s. cloth.
***** The Five Plays separately, price 5s. each.**

Burges's Æschylus.

Æschylus—The Prometheus: English Notes, &c. By G. Burges, A.M. Trinity College, Cambridge. New Edition. Post 8vo. 5s. boards.

Linwood's Sophocles.

Sophoclis Tragœdiæ superstites. Recensuit et brevi Annotatione instruxit G. Linwood, M.A. Ædis Christi apud Oxonienses Alumnus. 8vo. 16s. cloth.

Brasse's Sophocles.

Sophocles, complete. From the Text of Hermann, Erfurdt, &c.; with original Explanatory English Notes, Questions, and Indices. By Dr. Brasse, Mr. Burges, and Rev. F. Valpy. 2 vols. post 8vo. 34s. cloth.
***** The Seven Plays separately, price 5s. each.**

Balfour's Xenophon's Anabasis.

The Anabasis of Xenophon. Chiefly according to the Text of Hutchinson. With Explanatory Notes, and Illustrations of Idioms from Viger, &c., copious Indexes, and Examination Questions. By F. C. Balfour, M.A. Oxon. F.R.A.S. LL.D. New Edition. Post 8vo. 8s. 6d. boards.

Hickie's Xenophon's Memorabilia.

Xenophon's Memorabilia of Socrates. From the text of Kuhner. With Notes, Critical and Explanatory, from the best Commentators, and by the Editor; Questions for Examination; and Indices. By D. B. Hickie, LL.D. Post 8vo.

Barker's Xenophon's Cyropædia.

The Cyropœdia of Xenophon. Chiefly from the text of Dindorf. With Notes, Critical and Explanatory, from Dindorf, Fisher, Hutchinson, Poppo, Scnneider, Sturtz, and other scholars, accompanied by the editor's. With Examination Questions, and Indices. By E. H. Barker. Post 8vo. 9s. 6d. bds.

Stocker's Herodotus.

Herodotus; containing the Continuous History alone of the Persian Wars: with English Notes. By the Rev. C. W. Stocker, D.D. Vice-Principal of St. Alban's Hall, Oxford. New Edition. 2 vols. post 8vo. 18s. cloth.

Barker's Demosthenes.

Demosthenes—Oratio Philippica I., Olynthiaca I. II. and III., De Pace, Æschines contra Demosthenem, De Corona. With English Notes. By E. H. BARKER. New Edition. Post 8vo. 8s. 6d. boards.

EDITIONS OF LATIN CLASSIC AUTHORS.

Virgil with 6,000 Marginal References, by Pycroft.

The Æneid, Georgics, and Bucolics of Virgil: with Marginal References, and concise Notes from Wagner, Heyne, and Anthon. Edited, from the Text of Wagner, by the Rev JAS. PYCROFT, B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford. Fcp. 8vo. 7s. 6d. bound; without Notes, 3s. 6d. bound.

Valpy's Edition of Virgil.

P. Virgilii Maronis Bucolica, Georgica, Æneis. Accedunt, in gratiam Juventutis, Notæ quædam Anglice scriptæ. Edited by A. J. VALPY, M.A. New Edition. 18mo. 7s. 6d. bound; the TEXT only, 3s. 6d. bound.

Bradley's Ovid's Metamorphoses.

Ovidii Metamorphoses; in usum Scholarum excerptæ: quibus accedunt Notulæ Anglicæ et Quæstiones. Studio C. BRADLEY, A.M. Editio Nova. 12mo. 4s. 6d. cloth.

Valpy's Ovid's Epistles and Tibullus.

Electa ex Ovidio et Tibullo: cum Notis Anglicis. By the Rev. F. E. J. VALPY, M.A. Master of Burton-on-Trent School. New Edition. 12mo. 4s. 6d. cloth.

Bradley's Phædrus.

Phædri Fabulæ; in usum Scholarum expurgatæ: quibus accedunt Notulæ Anglicæ et Quæstiones. Studio C. BRADLEY, A.M. Editio Nova. 12mo. 2s. 6d. cl.

P. Terentii Afri Comœdiæ Sex.

Ex Editione TH. FRID. GOD. REINHARDT. With Explanatory Notes, by D. B. HICKIE, LL.D. New Edition. 12mo. with Portrait, 9s. 6d. cloth.

Valpy's Juvenal and Persius.

Decimi J. Juvenalis et Persii Flacci Satiræ. Ex edd. Ruperti et Kœnig expurgatæ. Accedunt, in gratiam Juventutis, Notæ quædam Anglicæ scriptæ. Edited by A. J. VALPY, M.A. New Edit. 12mo. 5s. 6d. cloth; without Notes, 3s.

Valpy's Horace.

Q. Horatii Flacci Opera. Ad fidem optimorum exemplarium castigata; cum Notulis Anglicis. Edited by A. J. VALPY, M.A. New Edition. 18mo. 6s. bound; without Notes, 3s. 6d. bound.

*** The objectionable odes and passages have been expunged.

The Rev. Canon Tate's Edition of Horace.

Horatius Restitutus; or, the Books of Horace arranged in Chronological Order, according to the Scheme of Dr Bentley, from the Text of Gesner, corrected and improved: with a Preliminary Dissertation, very much enlarged, on the Chronology of the Works, on the Localities, and on the Life and Character of that Poet. By JAMES TATE, M.A. New edition, to which is now added, an original Treatise on the Metres of Horace. 8vo. cloth, 12s.

Barker's Tacitus—Germany and Agricola.

The Germany of C. C. Tacitus, from Passow's Text; and the Agricola, from Brotier's Text: with Critical and Philological Remarks, partly original and partly collected. By E. H. BARKER, late of Trinity College, Cambridge. New Edition, revised. 12mo. 5s. 6d. cloth.

Valpy's Tacitus, with English Notes.

C. Cornelii Taciti Opera. From the Text of Brotier; with his Explanatory Notes, translated into English. By A. J. VALPY, M.A. 3 vols. post 8vo. 24s. bds.

C. Crispi Sallustii Opera.

With an English Commentary, and Geographical and Historical Indexes. CHARLES ANTHON, LL.D. New Edition. 12mo. 5s. cloth.

C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii de Bello Gallico.

Ex recensione Fr. Oudendorpii. With Explanatory Notes, and Historical, Geographical, and Archæological Indexes. By Charles Anthon, LL.D. New Edition. 12mo. 4s. 6d. cloth.

M. Tullii Ciceronis Orationes Selectæ.

Ex recensione Jo. Aug. Ernesti. With an English Commentary, and Historical, Geographical, and Legal Indexes. By Charles Anthon, LL.D. New Edition. 12mo. 6s. cloth.

Barker's Cicero de Amicitia, &c.

Cicero's Cato Major, and Lælius: with English Explanatory and Philological Notes; and with an English Essay on the Respect paid to Old Age by the Egyptians the Persians, the Spartans, the Greeks, and the Romans. By the late E. H. Barker, Esq. of Trinity College, Cambridge. New Edition. 12mo. 4s. 6d. cloth.

Valpy's Cicero's Offices.

M. Tullii Ciceronis de Officiis Libri Tres. Accedunt, in usum Juventutis, Notæ quædam Anglicæ scriptæ. Edited by A. J. Valpy, M.A. Editio Quinta, aucta et emendata. 12mo. 6s. 6d. cloth.

Valpy's Cicero's Twelve Orations.

Twelve Select Orations of M. Tullius Cicero. From the Text of Jo. Casp. Orellius; with English Notes. Edited by A. J. Valpy, M.A. New Edition. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d. boards.

Bradley's Cornelius Nepos.

Cornelii Nepotis Vitæ Excellentium Imperatorum: quibus accedunt Notulæ Anglicæ et Quæstiones. Studio C. Bradley, A.M. Editio Nova. 12mo. 3s. 6d. cl.

Bradley's Eutropius.

Eutropii Historiæ Romanæ Libri Septem: quibus accedunt Notulæ Anglicæ et Quæstiones. Studio C. Bradley, A.M. Editio Nova. 12mo. 2s. 6d. cloth.

Hickie's Livy.

The First Five Books of Livy: with English Explanatory Notes, and Examination Questions. By D. B. Hickie, LL.D. New Edit. Post 8vo. 8s. 6d. boards.

Fasciculus Primus Historiæ Britannicæ.

The First Chapter of the History of England, selected from the Writings of Cæsar and Tacitus. To which are added, Explanatory Notes for the use of Schools. By W. Drake, M.A. 12mo. 3s. 6d. cloth.

WORKS BY THE REV. S. T. BLOOMFIELD, D.D. F.S.A.

Bloomfield's New Greek Vocabulary.

Lexilogus Scholasticus; or, a Greek and English Vocabulary on a new and improved plan: comprising all the Primitives, with some select Derivatives; and presenting a brief Epitome in outline of the Greek Language. 18mo. 3s.

Bloomfield's Epitome of the Greek Gospels.

Epitome Evangelica; being Selections from the Four Greek Gospels: with a Clavis and Grammatical Notes. Intended as a Companion to the Author's "Lexilogus Scholasticus," and as an Introduction to his "College and School Greek Testament." 18mo. 4s. cloth.

Bloomfield's Greek Lexicon to the New Testament.

Greek and English Lexicon to the New Testament; especially adapted to the use of Colleges and the higher Classes in the Public Schools, but also intended as a convenient Manual for Biblical Students in general. New Edition, enlarged and improved. Fcp. 8vo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

Bloomfield's College and School Greek Testament.

The Greek Testament: with brief English Notes, Philological and Explanatory. Especially formed for the use of Colleges and the Public Schools, but also adapted for general purposes, where a larger work is not requisite. New Edition, enlarged and improved. Fcp. 8vo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

Bloomfield's Greek Testament.

The Greek Testament: with copious English Notes, Critical, Philological, and Explanatory. New Edition, enlarged and improved. 2 vols. 8vo. with Map of Palestine, £2, cloth.

Bloomfield's Greek Thucydides.

The History of the Peloponnesian War, by Thucydides. A New Recension of the Text; with a carefully amended Punctuation; and copious Notes, Critical, Philological, and Explanatory; with full Indices, both of Greek Words and Phrases, explained, and matters discussed in the Notes. 2 vols. 8vo. with Maps and Plans, 38s. cloth.

Bloomfield's Translation of Thucydides.

The History of the Peloponnesian War. By Thucydides. Newly translated into English, and accompanied with very copious Notes, Philological and Explanatory, Historical and Geographical; with Maps and Plates. 3 vols. 8vo. £2. 5s. boards.

HISTORY, CHRONOLOGY, AND MYTHOLOGY.

An Introduction to English Antiquities.

Intended as a Companion to the History of England. By James Eccleston, B.A. Head Master of Sutton Coldfield Grammar School. 8vo. with numerous Engravings on Wood, 21s. cloth.

Lempriere's Classical Dictionary, abridged

For Public and Private Schools of both Sexes. By the late E. H. Barker, Trinity College, Cambridge. New Edition, revised and corrected throughout. By J. Cauvin. 8vo. 12s. bound.

Blair's Chronological and Historical Tables.

From the Creation to the Present Time: with Additions and Corrections from the most Authentic Writers; including the Computation of St. Paul, as connecting the Period from the Exode to the Temple. Under the superintendence of Sir Henry Ellis, K.H. Principal Librarian of the British Museum. Imp. 8vo. 31s. 6d. half-bound morocco.

Mangnall's Questions.—The Only Genuine and Complete Edition.

Historical and Miscellaneous Questions, for the Use of Young People; with a Selection of British and General Biography, &c. &c. By R. Mangnall. New Edition, with the Author's last Corrections, and other very considerable Additions and Improvements. 12mo. 4s. 6d. bound.

Corner's Sequel to Mangnall's Questions.

Questions on the History of Europe: a Sequel to Mangnall's Historica Questions; comprising Questions on the History of the Nations of Continental Europe not comprehended in that work. By Julia Corner. New Edition. 12mo. 5s. bound.

Knapp's Universal History.

An Abridgment of Universal History, adapted to the Use of Families and Schools; with appropriate Questions at the end of each Section. By the Rev. H. J. Knapp, M.A. New Edition, with the series of events brought down to the present time. 12mo. 5s. bound.

A Catechism of Church History

In general, from the Apostolic Age to the Present Time. To which is added, a Catechism of English Church History; with a Chronological Summary of Principal Events. By the Rev. W. T. Wilkinson, A.M. Theological Tutor of Cheltenham College. Fcp. 8vo. 6s. cloth.

Hort's Pantheon.

The New Pantheon; or, an Introduction to the Mythology of the Ancients, in Question and Answer: compiled for the Use of Young Persons. To which are added, an Accentuated Index, Questions for Exercise, and Poetical Illustrations of Grecian Mythology, from Homer and Virgil. By W. J. Hort. New Edition, enlarged. 18mo. with 17 Plates, 5s. 6d. bound.

Hort's Chronology.

An Introduction to the Study of Chronology and Ancient History: in Question and Answer. By W. J. Hort. New Edition. 18mo. 4s. bound.

Tables of Chronology, and Regal Genealogies.

Combined and separate. By the Rev. J. H. Howlett, M.A. New Edition. 4to. 5s. 6d. cloth.

Metrical Chronology;

In which most of the important Dates in Ancient and Modern History are expressed by Consonants used for Numerals, and formed, by aid of Vowels, into significant Words: with Historical Notes and Questions for the Exercise of Young Persons. By Rev. J. H. Howlett, M.A. New Edit. Post 8vo. 7s. cl.

School Chronology; or, the Great Dates of History.

Drawn up for the use of the Collegiate Schools, Liverpool. New Edition. Square 12mo. 1s. stitched.

Valpy's Poetical Chronology.

Poetical Chronology of Ancient and English History: with Historical and Explanatory Notes. By R. Valpy, D.D. New Edition. 12mo. 2s. 6d. cloth.

Keightley's Outlines of History.

Outlines of History, from the Earliest Period. By Thomas Keightley, Esq. New Edition, corrected and improved. Fcp. 8vo. 6s. cloth; 6s. 6d. bound.

Sir Walter Scott's History of Scotland.

History of Scotland. By Sir Walter Scott, Bart. New Edition, 2 vols. fcp. 8vo. with Vignette Titles, 12s. cloth.

Valpy's Elements of Mythology.

Elements of Mythology; or, an Easy History of the Pagan Deities: intended to enable the young to understand the Ancient Writers of Greece and Rome. By R. Valpy, D.D. New Edition. 12mo. 2s. bound.

GEOMETRY, ARITHMETIC, LAND-SURVEYING, ETC.

Sandhurst College Astronomy and Geodesy.

Practical Astronomy and Geodesy: including the Projections of the Sphere and Spherical Trigonometry. For the use of the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. By John Narrien, F.R.S. & R.A.S. Professor of Mathematics, &c. in the Institution. 8vo. 14s. bound.

Sandhurst College Trigonometry.

Plain Trigonometry and Mensuration. By W. Scott, Esq. A.M. and F.R.A.S. 8vo. 9s. 6d. bound.

Sandhurst College Elements of Euclid.

Elements of Geometry: consisting of the first four, and the sixth, Books of Euclid, chiefly from the Text of Dr. Robert Simson; with the principal Theorems in Proportion, and a Course of Practical Geometry on the Ground. Also, Four Tracts relating to Circles, Planes, and Solids; with one on Spherical Geometry. By John Narrien, F.R.S. and R.A.S. 8vo. 10s. 6d. bd.

Sandhurst College Analytical Geometry.

Analytical Geometry: with the Poperties of Conic Sections: and an Appendix, containing a Tract on Descriptive Geometry. For the use of the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. By J. Narrien, F.R.S. and R.A.S. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

Sandhurst College Arithmetic and Algebra.

Elements of Arithmetic and Algebra. By W. Scott, Esq. A.M. and F.R.A.S. Second Mathematical Professor in the Institution. 8vo. 16s. bound.

Professor Thomson's Elementary Algebra.

An Elementary Treatise on Algebra, Theoretical and Practical. By James Thomson, LL.D. Professor of Mathematics in the University of Glasgow. New Edition. 12mo. 5s. cloth.

Key. 12mo. 4s. 6d. cloth.

Nesbit's Mensuration, and Key.

A Treatise on Practical Mensuration · containing the most approved Methods of drawing Geometrical Figures; Mensuration of Superficies; Land Surveying; Mensuration of Solids; the Use of the Carpenter's Rule; Timber Measure, &c. By A. NESBIT. New Edition. 12mo. with 300 Woodcuts. 6s. bound.

KEY. New Edition. 12mo. 5s bound.

Nesbit's Land Surveying.

A Complete Treatise on Practical Land Surveying. By A. NESBIT. New Edit. 8vo. with Plates, Woodcuts, and Field-book, 12s. boards.

Crocker's Land Surveying.

Crocker's Elements of Land Surveying. New Edition, corrected throughout, and considerably improved and modernized, by T. G. BUNT, Land-Surveyor, Bristol. To which are added, Tables of Six-figure Logarithms, superintended by RICHARD FARLEY, of the Nautical Almanac Establishment. Post 8vo. with Plans, Field-book, &c. 12s. cloth.

Farley's Six-Figure Logarithms.

Tables of Six-figure Logarithms; containing the Logarithms of Numbers from 1 to 10,000, and of Sines and Tangents for every Minute of the Quadrant and every Six Seconds of the first Two Degrees: with a Table of Constants, and Formulæ for the Solution of Plane and Spherical Triangles. Superintended by RICHARD FARLEY. Post 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Illustrations of Practical Mechanics.

By the Rev. H. MOSELEY, M.A. Professor of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy in King's College, London. New Edit. Fcp. 8vo. with numerous Woodcuts, 8s. cloth.

Tate's Exercises on Mechanics and Natural Philosophy;

or, an easy introduction to Engineering; containing various Applications of the Principle of Work; the Theory of the Steam Engine with Simple Machines; Theorems and Problems on Accumulated Work, &c. By THOMAS TATE, Mathematical Master of the National Society's Training College, Battersea. New Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. cloth.

Tate's Treatise on the First Principles of Arithmetic,

after the method of Pestalozzi. Designed for the use of Teachers and Monitors in Elementary Schools. By THOMAS TATE, Mathematical Master of the National Society's Training Institution, Battersea. New Edition, with additions and improvements. 12mo. 1s. 6d. cloth.

Keith on the Globes, and Key.

A New Treatise on the Use of the Globes; or, a Philosophical View of the Earth and Heavens: comprehending an Account of the Figure, Magnitude, and Motion of the Earth: with the Natural Changes of its Surface, caused by Floods, Earthquakes, &c. By THOMAS KEITH. New Edition, improved, by J. ROWBOTHAM, and W. H. PRIOR. 12mo. with 7 Plates, 6s. 6d. bound.

KEY, by PRIOR, revised by J. ROWBOTHAM, 12mo. 2s. 6d. cloth.

Tate's Algebra made Easy.

Algebra made Easy. By THOMAS TATE, Mathematical Master of the National Society's Training College, Battersea. 12mo. 2s. cloth.

Keith's Trigonometry.

An Introduction to the Theory and Practice of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, and the Stereographic Projection of the Sphere, including the Theory of Navigation; comprehending a variety of Rules, Formulæ, &c. with their Practical Applications. By THOMAS KEITH. New Edition, corrected by S. MAYNARD. 8vo. 14s. cloth.

The Ladies' Complete Arithmetician;

Or, Conversational Arithmetic. In which all the Rules are explained in Easy and Familiar Language. To which is added, a short History of the Coinage; with Tables of the Weights and Measures of the Ancients. By Mrs. Henry Ayres. New Edition. 12mo. 5s. cloth.

*** Key to the New Edition. 12mo. 3s. cloth.

Taylor's Arithmetic, and Key.

The Arithmetician's Guide; or, a complete Exercise Book: for Public Schools and Private Teachers. By W. TAYLOR. New Edition. 12mo. 2s. 6d. bound.

KEY to the same. By W. H. WHITE, of the Commercial and Mathematical School, Bedford. 12mo. 4s. bound.

Molineux's Arithmetic, and Key.

An Introduction to Practical Arithmetic; in Two Parts: with various Notes, and occasional Directions for the use of Learners. By T. MOLINEUX, many years Teacher of Accounts and the Mathematics in Macclesfield. In Two Parts. Part 1. 12mo. 2s. 6d. bound.—Part 2. 12mo. 2s. 6d. bound.

KEY to Part 1, 6d.—KEY to Part 2, 6d.

Hall's Key to Molineux's Arithmetic, Part I.

12mo. 3s. bound.

Simson's Euclid (the Standard Editions).

Simson's Elements of Euclid (Library Edition); viz. the First Six Books, together with the Eleventh and Twelfth; also the Book of Euclid's Data. With the Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry; and a Treatise on the Construction of the Trigonometrical Canon. By the Rev. A. ROBERTSON, D.D. F.R.S. New Edition, revised and corrected by S. MAYNARD. 8vo. 9s. bound.

Simson's Elements of Euclid (School Edition); viz. the First Six Books, together with the Eleventh and Twelfth. Printed, with a few variations and additional references, from the Text of Dr. Simson. New Edition, revised and corrected by S. MAYNARD. 18mo. 5s. bound.

Simson's Elements of Euclid (Symbolically Arranged): edited, in the Symbolical form, by the Rev. R. BLAKELOCK, M.A. late Fellow and Assistant Tutor of Catherine Hall, Cambridge. New Edition. 18mo. 6s. cloth.

Joyce's Arithmetic, and Key.

A System of Practical Arithmetic, applicable to the present state of Trade and Money Transactions: illustrated by numerous Examples under each Rule. By the Rev. J. JOYCE. New Edition, corrected and improved by S. MAYNARD. 12mo. 3s. bound.

KEY; containing Solutions and Answers to all the Questions in the work. New Edition, corrected and enlarged by S. MAYNARD. 18mo. 3s. bound.

Walkingame's Arithmetic and Key, by Crosby.

The Tutor's Assistant; being a Compendium of Arithmetic, and a complete Question-Book; containing Arithmetic in Whole Numbers, Vulgar Fractions, Decimals, Duodecimals, the Mensuration of Circles, a Collection of Questions, &c. By FRANCIS WALKINGAME. A New Edition, corrected by T. CROSBY. 12mo. 2s. cloth.

Crosby's Key to Walkingame's Arithmetic.

New Edition, carefully revised by S. MAYNARD. 12mo. 3s. 6d. cloth.

Morrison's Book-Keeping, and Forms.

The Elements of Book-keeping, by Single and Double Entry; comprising several Sets of Books, arranged according to Present Practice, and designed for the use of Schools. By JAMES MORRISON, Accountant. New Edition, considerably improved. 8vo. 8s. half-bound.

Sets of Blank Books, ruled to correspond with the Four Sets contained in the above work: Set A, Single Entry, 3s; Set B, Double Entry, 9s.; Set C, Commission Trade, 12s.; Set D, Partnership Concerns, 4s. 6d.

Morrison's Commercial Arithmetic, and Key.

A Concise System of Commercial Arithmetic. By J. MORRISON, Accountant. New Edition, revised and improved. 12mo. 4s. 6d. bound.

KEY. New Edition, corrected and improved by S. MAYNARD, Editor of "Keith's Mathematical Works." 12mo. 8s. bound.

Nesbit's Arithmetic, and Key.

A Treatise on Practical Arithmetic. By A. NESBIT. New Edition. 12mo. 5s. bd.

A KEY to the same. 12mo. 5s. bound.

PART II. of Nesbit's Practical Arithmetic. 12mo. 7s bd. bound.

KEY to part II. 12mo. 7s. bound.

Peschel's Elements of Physics.

The Elements of Physics. By C. F. Peschel, Principal of the Royal Military College, Dresden. Translated from the German, with Notes, by E. West. 3 vols. fcp. 8vo. with Woodcuts and Diagrams, 21s. cloth.

Separately { Part 1. The Physics of Ponderable Bodies. Fcp. 8vo. 7s. 6d cl.
Part 2. Imponderable Bodies (Light, Heat, Magnetism, Electricity, and Electro-Dynamics). 2 vols. fcp. 8vo. 13s. 6d. cloth.

Mr. Gower's Scientific Phenomena of Domestic Life,

Familiarly explained. New Edition. Fcp. 8vo. with woodcuts, 5s cloth.

Contents:—1. The Bedroom; 2. The Breakfast Parlour; 3. The Morning Walk; 4. The Kitchen; 5. The Study; 6. The Summer's Evening; 7. Latitude; 8. Longitude; 9. The Sea Shore.

Mrs. Lee's Natural History for Schools.

Elements of Natural History, for the use of Schools and Young Persons; comprising the Principles of Classification, interspersed with amusing and instructive Original Accounts of the most remarkable Animals. By Mrs. Lee. 12mo. with 55 Woodcuts, 7s. 6d. bound.

WORKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE, BY MRS. MARCET.

Spelling Book: The Mother's First Book:

Containing Reading made Easy, and the Spelling Book. New Edition. 12mo. with Woodcuts, 1s. 6d. cloth.

Willy's Grammar:

Interspersed with Stories, and intended for the use of Young Boys. New Edition. 18mo. 2s. 6d. cloth.

Mary's Grammar:

Interspersed with Stories, and intended for the use of Girls. New Edition. 18mo. 3s. 6d. half-bound.

The Game of Grammar:

With a Book of Conversations, shewing the Rules of the Game, and affording Examples of the manner of playing at it. In a varnished box, or done up as a post 8vo. volume, 8s.

Conversations on Language, for Children.

New Edition. 18mo. 4s. 6d. cloth.

Lessons on Animals, Vegetables, and Minerals.

New Edition. 18mo. 2s. cloth.

Conversations on Land and Water.

New Edition, revised and corrected. Fcp. 8vo. with a coloured Map, 5s. 6d.

Conversations on Chemistry.

New Edition, revised, corrected, enlarged, and improved. 2 vols. fcp. 8vo. 14s. cloth.

Conversations on Natural Philosophy.

New Edition. Fcp. 8vo. with 23 Plates, 10s. 6d. cloth.

Conversations on Vegetable Physiology.

New Edition. Fcp. 8vo. with four Plates, 9s. cloth.

Conversations on Political Economy.

New Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 7s. 6d. cloth.

Conversations on the History of England.

For the Use of Children. New Edition, with continuation to the Reign of George III. 18mo. 5s. cloth.

GEOGRAPHY AND ATLASES.

Dr. Butler's Ancient and Modern Geography.

A Sketch of Ancient and Modern Geography. By SAMUEL BUTLER, D.D. late Bishop of Lichfield, formerly Head Master of Shrewsbury School. New Edition, revised by his Son. 8vo. 9s. boards; bound in roan, 10s.

Dr. Butler's Ancient and Modern Atlases.

An Atlas of Modern Geography; consisting of Twenty-three Coloured Maps, from a new and corrected set of plates: with a complete Index. New Edition. 8vo. 12s. half-bound.

An Atlas of Ancient Geography; consisting of Twenty-two Coloured Maps, with a complete Accentuated Index. New Edition, corrected. 8vo. 12s. half-bound.

A General Atlas of Ancient and Modern Geography; consisting of Forty-five coloured Maps, and Indices. New Edition, corrected. 4to. 24s. half-bound.

. The Latitude and Longitude are given in the Indices.

Abridgment of Butler's Geography.

An Abridgment of Bishop Butler's Modern and Ancient Geography: arranged in the form of Question and Answer, for the use of Beginners. By MARY CUNNINGHAM. New Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. cloth.

Dr. Butler's Geographical Copy-Books.

Outline Geographical Copy-Books, Ancient and Modern: with the Lines of Latitude and Longitude only, for the Pupil to fill up, and designed to accompany the above. 4to. each 4s.; or together, sewed, 7s. 6d.

The Geography of Palestine or the Holy Land,

Including Phœnicia and Philistia: with a Description of the Towns and Places in Asia Minor visited by the Apostles. By W. M'Leod, Head Master of the Model School, Royal Military Asylum, Chelsea; late Master of the Model School, Battersea. 12mo. with Map, 1s. 6d. cloth.

Dowling's Introduction to Goldsmith's Geography.

Introduction to Goldsmith's Grammar of Geography: for the use of Junior Pupils. By J. DOWLING. New Edition. 18mo. 9d. sewed.

By the same Author,

Five Hundred Questions on the Maps in Goldsmith's Grammar of Geography. New Edition. 18mo. 8d.—KEY, 9d.

Goldsmith's Geography Improved.

Grammar of General Geography: for the Use of Schools and Young Persons. By the Rev. J. GOLDSMITH. New Edition, improved. Revised throughout and corrected by Hugh Murray, Esq. Royal 18mo. with New Views, Maps, &c. 3s. 6d. bound.—KEY, 9d. sewed.

Goldsmith's Popular Geography.

Geography on a Popular Plan. New Edit. including Extracts from recent Voyages and Travels, with Engravings, Maps, &c. By Rev. J. GOLDSMITH. 12mo. 14s. 6d.

Mangnall's Geography, revised.

A Compendium of Geography; for the use of Schools, Private Families, &c. By R. MANGNALL. A new Edition, revised and corrected throughout. 12mo. 7s. 6d. bound.

Hartley's Geography, and Outlines.

Geography for Youth. By the Rev. J. HARTLEY. New Edition, containing the latest Changes. 12mo. 4s. 6d. bound.—By the same Author,
Outlines of Geography: the First Course for Children. New Edit. 18mo. 9d. sd.

THE FRENCH LANGUAGE.

Chambaud's Grammar of the French Tongue:

With a Preface, containing an Essay on the proper Method of Teaching and Learning that Language. Revised and corrected agreeably to the Dictionary of the French Academy, by M. Des Carrières. 8vo. 5s. 6d. bound.

New Modern French Reading Book for Schools and Young Persons.

Morceaux Choisis des Auteurs Modernes,

A l'usage de la Jeunesse. With a Translation of the New and Difficult Words and Idiomatic Phrases which occur in the Work. By F. M. ROWAN. Foolscap 8vo. 6s. bound.

*** The chief object of this volume is to offer the means of making the youth of England acquainted with the French language, as it is spoken in the present day, and as it is presented in the works of the modern authors of France, without the risk of sullying the mind of the young reader by an introduction to such scenes and principles as but too often disgrace the pages of writers who would be an honour to humanity were their moral qualities but equal to their genius.

The second object is to facilitate the task of the teacher, by endeavouring to render the work attractive in the eyes of the pupil: and such selections have therefore been made as will, it is hoped, be interesting and entertaining to the young reader, while, at the same time, they will prove worthy specimens of the peculiar style of their respective authors, and sufficiently demonstrate the great idiomatic revolution which has taken place in the French language within the last quarter of a century.

Hamel's French Grammar and Exercises, by Lambert.

Hamel's French Grammar and Exercises. A New Edition, in one volume. Carefully corrected, greatly improved, enlarged, and re-arranged, By N. Lambert. 12mo. 5s. 6d. bound.

Hamel's French Grammar.—(The Original Edition.)

A New Universal French Grammar; being an accurate System of French Accidence and Syntax. By N. HAMEL. New Edit. improved. 12mo. 4s. bound.

Hamel's French Exercises, Key, and Questions.

French Grammatical Exercises. By N. HAMEL. New Edition, carefully revised and greatly improved. 12mo. 4s. bound.

KEY, 12mo. 3s. bound.—QUESTIONS, with Key, 9d. sewed.

Hamel's World in Miniature.

The World in Miniature; containing a faithful Account of the Situation, Extent, Productions, Government, Population, Manners, Curiosities, &c. of the different Countries of the World: for Translation into French. By N. HAMEL. New Edition, corrected and brought down to the present time. 12mo. 4s. 6d. bd.

Tardy's French Dictionary, improved by Tarver.

Tardy's Explanatory Pronouncing Dictionary of the French Language, in French and English; wherein the exact Sound and Articulation of every Syllable is distinctly marked, according to the Principles of the French Pronunciation, developed in a short Treatise. New Edition, corrected and much enlarged. By J. C. TARVER, French Master, Eton. Fcp. 8vo. 7s.

Dr. Wanostrocht's Grammar of the French Language:

With practical exercises. New Edition, revised by J. C. Tarver, French Master, Eton. 12mo. 4s. bound.

New editions of Dr. Wanostrocht's other elementary works and school editions of classical writers:—

1. French Vocabulary. 12mo. 3s. bd.
2. Télémaque. 12mo. 4s. 6d. bd
3. Reçueil Choisi. 12mo. 3s bd.
4. Secuel to ditto. 12mo. 4s. bd.
5. Numa Pompilius. 12mo. 4s. bd.
6. Gil Blas. 12mo. 5s. bd.
7. Livie des Enfants. 12mo. 2s. bd.
8. French and English Dialogues. 12mo. 2s. bd.
9. Liturgie de L'Eglise Anglaise. 32mo. 4s. bd.
10. Key to the Grammar, by Ventouillac. 12mo. 3s. bd.

THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

Grammars, Reading Books, and Miscellaneous Works.

The Modern Poetical Speaker:

A Collection of Pieces adapted for Recitation, carefully selected from the English Poets of the Nineteenth Century. By Mrs. Palliser. Dedicated, by permission, to the Right Hon. the Dowager Lady Lyttelton. 12mo. 6s. bound.

Sewell: The New Speaker and Holiday Task-Book.

Selected from classical Greek, Latin, and English writers:—Domosthenes, Thucydides, Homer, Sophocles, Cicero, Livy, Virgil, Lucretius, Shakspeare, Milton, Burke, Bacon, &c. By the Rev. W. SEWELL, B.D. Fellow and Tutor of Exeter College, Oxford. 12mo. 6s. bound.

"The moral aim of the book is excellent. The compiler has in his choice restricted himself to 'passages which contain, not merely exhibitions of passion or eloquence, but those kinds of sentiments which might be easily felt and appreciated by the young mind properly cultivated, and those truths which are most required to be impressed upon the young without touching immediately upon religion, or descending into the ordinary conventional teaching of morality, which too often encourages a kind of cant.' Upon the whole we beg to recommend this as a manly and scholarlike book, happily selected, carefully edited, and well printed."—*English Journal of Education.*

Maunder's Universal Class-Book:

A New Series of Reading Lessons (original and selected) for Every Day in the Year: each Lesson recording some important Event in General History, Biography, &c., or detailing, in familiar language, interesting facts in Science. With Questions for Examination. By SAMUEL MAUNDER, Author of "The Treasury of Knowledge," &c. New Edition, revised. 12mo. 5s. bound.

Mrs. Felix Summerly's Mother's Primer.

The Mother's Primer. A Little Child's First Steps in many ways. By Mrs. FELIX SUMMERLY. Fcp. 8vo. printed in Colours, with a Frontispiece drawn on Zinc by William Mulready, R.A. 1s. sewed.

The Rev. J. Pycroft's Course of English Reading.

A course of English Reading adapted to every Taste and Capacity: with Anecdotes of Men of Genius. By the Rev. JAMES PYCROFT, B.A., Author of "Latin Grammar Practice," &c. Fcp. 8vo. 6s. 6d. cloth.

The Debater:

Being a series of complete Debates, Outlines of Debates, and Questions for Discussion: with ample References to the best Sources of Information on each particular Topic. By Frederic Rowton, Fcp. 8vo. 6s. cloth.

Lindley Murray's Works.

*** THE LATEST AND ONLY GENUINE EDITIONS, WITH THE AUTHOR'S FINAL CORRECTIONS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

1. First Book for Children. 18mo. 6d.
2. English Spelling-Book. 18mo. 18d.
3. Introduction to the English Reader. 12mo. 2s. 6d.
4. The English Reader. 12mo. 3s. 6d.
5. Sequel to ditto. 12mo. 4s. 6d.
6. English Grammar. 12mo. 3s. 6d.
7. English Grammar abridged. 18mo. 1s.
8. English Exercises. 12mo. 2s.
9. Key to Exercises. 12mo. 2s.
10. Exercises and Key. In 1 vol. 3s. 6d.
11. Introduction au Lecteur François, 12mo. 3s. 6d.
12. Lecteur François. 12mo. 5s.
13. Library Edition of Grammar, Exercises, and Key. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

First Lessons in English Grammar New edit. revised and enlarged. 18mo. 9d.

Grammatical Questions, adapted to the Grammar of Lindley Murray: with Notes. By C. BRADLEY. A.M. 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Enlarged Edit. of Murray's Abridged English Grammar, by Dr. GILES. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

Mavor's Spelling Book.

The English Spelling-Book; accompanied by a Progressive Series of easy and familiar Lessons: intended as an Introduction to the Reading and Spelling of the English Language. By Dr. MAVOR. New Edition, with various revisions and improvements of Dr. Mavor. 12mo. with Frontispiece, and 44 Wood Engravings, 1s. 6d. bound.

Carpenter's Spelling-Book.

The Scholar's Spelling Assistant; wherein the Words are arranged according to their principles of Accentuation. By T. CARPENTER. New Edition, corrected throughout. 12mo. 1s. 6d. bound.

Ross: An Elementary Etymological Manual of the

English Language, for the use of Schools. To which are prefixed, Practical Observations on Teaching Etymology. By William Ross, Inspector of Schools for the Manchester Education Society. New Edition. 18mo. 6d. sewed.

Progressive Exercises in English Composition.
By the Rev. R. G. Parker, A.M. New Edition. 12mo, 1s. 6d. cloth.

Walker's Dictionary Remodelled.
Walker's Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language, adapted to the present state of Literature and Science. By B. H. Smart. New Edition. To which are now added, an Enlarged Etymological Index, and a Supplement, containing nearly Three Thousand Words not included in the preceding edition of the Dictionary. 8vo. 15s. cloth.

*** The Supplement, with the Etymological Index, may be had separately. 8vo. 3s. 6d. sewed.

Walker's Dictionary Epitomised.
Walker's Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language, Epitomised on a plan which allows of full Definitions to the leading Words, and large additions to the Terms of Modern Science: with a Key to the Pronunciation of Greek, Latin, and Scripture Proper Names. By B. H. Smart. New Edition. 16mo. 7s. 6d. cloth.

Graham's Art of English Composition.
English; or, The Art of Composition explained in a series of Instructions and Examples. By G. F. Graham. New Edition, revised and corrected. Fcp. 8vo. 6s. cloth.

Graham's Helps to English Grammar.
Helps to English Grammar; or, Easy Exercises for Young Children Illustrated by Engravings on Wood. By G. F. Graham. New Edition. 12mo. 3s. cloth.

English Synonymes classified and explained:
With Practical Exercises, designed for Schools and Private Tuition. By G. F. Graham. Fcp. 8vo. 7s. cloth.

Aikin's Poetry for Children.
Poetry for Children; consisting of Selections of easy and interesting Pieces from the best Poets, interspersed with Original Pieces. By Miss Aikin. New Edition. 18mo. with Frontispiece, 2s. cloth.

Lady Fitzroy's Scriptural Conversations.
Scriptural Conversations between Charles and his Mother. By Lady Charles Fitzroy. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d. cloth.

Maunder's Popular Treasuries.
1 The Treasury of Knowledge, and Library of Reference: a Compendium of Universal Knowledge.
2. The Scientific and Literary Treasury: a copious Popular Encyclopædia of the Belles-Lettres.
3. The Biographical Treasury: a Dictionary of Universal Biography; comprising above 12,000 Memoirs.
4. The Historical Treasury: an Outline of Universal History; separate Histories of every Nation.

*** New Editions, corrected and enlarged, price 10s. each work, fcp. 8vo. cloth; or 12s. bound in embossed roan.

Works by Prof. Robert Sullivan, A.M. T.C.D. *of the Education Board, Dublin.*

1. Geography Generalised. New Edition. 12mo. 2s.
2. Introduction to Geography New Edition. 18mo. 1s.
3. Dictionary of Derivations. New Edition. 12mo. 3s. 6d.
4. The Spelling-book Superseded. New Edition. 18mo. 1s. 4d.
5. The Elements of English Grammar. New Edit. 18mo. 1s.
6. Lectures on Popular Education. 12mo. 2s. 6d.
7. Outline of the Methods of Teaching in the National Model Schools, Ireland. 18mo. 6d.
8. School Dictionary of the English Language. [In the press.

Wilson and Ogilvy, Skinner Street, Snowhill, London.